



Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam

Jln. Tgk. H. M. Daud Beureueh No. 50 Banda
Aceh Telp./Fax: (0651) 23005-22862 / 33632
Email: bps1100@aceh.wasantara.net.id

Sumatera Utara

Jln. Asrama No. 179, Medan-20123
Telp./Fax: (061) 8452343 / 8452773
E-mail: bps1200@medan.wasantara.net.id

Sumatera Barat

Jl. Khatib Sulaiman No. 48, Padang 25136
Telp./Fax: (0751) 442158-59 / 442161
E-mail: bps1300@padang.wasantara.net.id

Riau

Jl. Pattimura No. 12, Pekanbaru 28131
Telp./Fax: (0761) 23042 / 21336
E-mail: bps1400@pbaru.wasantara.net.id

Jambi

Jl. A. Yani No. 4, Telanaipura, Jambi 36122
Telp./Fax: (0741) 60497 / 60802
E-mail: bps1500@jambi.wasantara.net.id

Sumatera Selatan

Jln. Kapt. Anwar Sastro No.1694/1131, Palembang
30129 Telp./Fax: (0711) 318456, 351665/ 353174
E-mail: bps1600@palembang.indo.net.id

Bengkulu

Jl. Adam Malik Km. 8 Kec. Gading Cempaka,
Bengkulu ,Telp./Fax: (0736) 349117/ 349115
E-mail: bps1700@bengkulu.wasantara.net.id

Lampung

Jl. Basuki Rahmat No. 54 Telukbetung
Bandar Lampung 35215
Telp./Fax: (0721) 482909 / 484329
E-mail: bps1800@lampung.wasantara.net.id

Kepulauan Bangka Belitung

Kompl. Perkantoran, Air Itam, Pangkalpinang
Telp./Fax: (0717) 439421 / 439425
E-mail: bps1900@ppinang.wasantara.net.id

Kepulauan Riau

Jl. Ir. Sutami No. 34
Tanjung Pinang 29100
Telp.: (0771) 23680/ 312718
E-mail: bpsprovkepri@yahoo.co.id

DKI Jakarta

Jl. Medan Merdeka Selatan No.8-9 Blok D,
Lt. 3 Jakarta Pusat
Telp./Fax: (021) 3822290 / 3840084
E-mail: bpsdki31@jakarta.wasantara.net.id

Jawa Barat

Jl. PHH Mustapa No. 43 , Bandung 40124
Telp. /Fax: (022)7272595, 7201696 / 7213572
E-mail: bps3200@bandung.wasantara.net.id

Jawa Tengah

Jl. Pahlawan 6, Semarang 50241
Telp./Fax: (024) 8311242, 8412802 / 8311195
E-mail: bps3300@semarang.wasantara.net.id

D.I. Yogyakarta

Jl. Brigjen Katamsno (THR), Yogyakarta
Telp./Fax: (0274) 387752 / 375310
E-mail: bps3400@yogya.wasantara.net.id

Jawa Timur

Jl. Raya Kendangsari Industri 43-44,
Surabaya Telp./Fax: (031) 8438873 / 8494007
E-mail: bps3500@surabaya.wasantara.net.id

Banten

Komp. Pusat Pemerintahan Prop. Banten (KP3B)
Jl.Raya Palima Pakupatan, Telp.: (0254) 7038810
E-mail: bps3600@plasa.com

Bali

Jl. Raya Puputan No. 1 Renon, Denpasar
Telp./Fax: (0361) 238159 / 238162
E-mail: bps5100@denpasar.wasantara.net.id

Nusa Tenggara Barat

Jl. Gunung Rinjani No. 2 , Mataram 83125
Telp./Fax: (0370) 641242 / 623801
E-mail: bps5200@mataram.wasantara.net.id

Nusa Tenggara Timur

Jl.R. Suprpto No. 5, Kupang 85111
Telp. (0380) 826289, 833124
E-mail: bps5300@kupang.wasantara.net.id

Kalimantan Barat

Jl. Sutan Sjahrir No. 24/42, Pontianak 78116
Telp./Fax: (0561) 735345, 765742 / 732184
E-mail: bps6100@pontianak.wasantara.net.id

Kalimantan Tengah

Jl. Kapten P. Tendean No. 6 Palangka Raya 73112,
Telp./Fax: (0536) 3228105 / 3221380
Email: bps6200@palangkaraya.wasantara.net.id

Kalimantan Selatan

Jl. KS. Tubun No. 117, Banjarmasin 70242
Telp./Fax: (0511) 3262314 / 3261585
Email: bps6300@banjarmasin.wasantara.net.id

Kalimantan Timur

Jl. Kemakmuran No. 4. Samarinda 75117
Telp./Fax: (0541) 743372 / 201121
Email: bps6400@samarinda.wasantara.net.id

Sulawesi Utara

Jl. 17 Agustus, Manado 95119
Telp./Fax: (0431) 847044/ 862204
E-mail: bps7100@manado.wasantara.net.id

Sulawesi Tengah

Jl. Prof. Moh. Yamin No. 48, Palu 94114
Telp./Fax: (0451) 483610, 483611 / 983612
E-mail: bps7200@palu.wasantara.net.id

Sulawesi Selatan

Jl. Haji Bau No. 6, Makassar 90125
Telp./Fax: (0411) 872879, 854838 / 851225
Email: bps7300@upandang.wasantara.net.id

Sulawesi Tenggara

Jl. Made Sabara No. 3, Kendari 93111
Telp./Fax: (4001) 321751 / 322355
E-mail: bps7400kendari@plasa.com

Gorontalo

Jl.Taman Pendidikan No. 117, Gorontalo,
Telp./Fax: (0435) 834596, Ext 102 / 834597
E-mail: bps7500@gorontalo.wasantara.net.id

Sulawesi Barat

Jl. KH. Ahad No.9
Mamuju 91511, Telp.: (0426) 21116
E-mail: bps7600@yahoo.com

Maluku

Jl. Haruhun, Karang Panjang
(Kompleks Puleh) Ambon 97121
Telp./Fax: (0811) 353306, 342280 / 343001
E-mail : bps8100@ambon.wasantara.net.id

Maluku Utara

Jl. Stadion No.65 Kel. Stadione, Ternate 97712
Telp./Fax: (0921) 327878 / 326301
E-mail: bps8200@gmail.com

Papua Barat

Jl. Trikora Wosi, Manokwari Irian Jaya Barat
Telp./Fax: (0986) 211237 / 211241
E-mail: bps9100@yahoo.com

Papua

Jl. Dr. Sam Ratulangi Dok II, Jayapura 99112
Telp./Fax: (0967) 534519, 533028 / 536490
E-mail: bps9300@jayapura.wasantara.net.id

PERKEMBANGAN BEBERAPA INDIKATOR UTAMA SOSIAL-EKONOMI INDONESIA

*Trends of the Selected
Socio-Economic Indicators
of Indonesia*

Maret/March
2008

2008



Badan Pusat Statistik

KATA PENGANTAR

Perkembangan Beberapa Indikator Utama
Sosial-Ekonomi Indonesia
Maret 2008

*Trends of the Selected Socio - Economic
Indicators of Indonesia
March 2008*

Katalog BPS/BPS Catalogue: 1205
Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 10 cm x 21 cm
Jumlah Halaman/Total Pages: 150 halaman/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:
Subdirektorat Layanan dan Promosi Statistik
Subdirectorate of Statistical Services and Promotion

Gambar Kulit/Cover Design:
Subdirektorat Publikasi dan Kompilasi Statistik
Subdirectorate of Statistical Publication and Compilation

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by:*
Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta-Indonesia
BPS - Statistics Indonesia

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by:* CV. Dharma Putra

Boleh dikutip dengan menyebut sumbernya
May be cited with reference to the source

Booklet ini dirancang secara khusus bagi para pelajar, mahasiswa, akademisi, pelaku bisnis, birokrat, dan masyarakat luas yang memerlukan data dan informasi statistik yang bersifat umum, ringkas, strategis, namun mencakup berbagai bidang yang cukup luas.

Data yang dicakup dalam *booklet* ini meliputi keadaan geografi, penduduk dan ketenagakerjaan, sosial, konsumsi rumah tangga, kemiskinan, pertanian, perindustrian, perdagangan luar negeri, pariwisata dan transportasi, keuangan dan harga, serta pendapatan nasional dan regional.

Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan dukungan dan bantuannya sehingga *booklet* Edisi Maret 2008 ini dapat disajikan kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih. Kritik dan saran akan sangat kami hargai untuk penyempurnaan *booklet* edisi berikutnya.

Jakarta, Maret 2008
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik

Dr. Rusman Heriawan

Badan Pusat Statistik
Jl. Dr. Sutomo No. 6-8 Jakarta 10710
Telp:(021) 3810291-4, 3841195, 3842508
Fax: 3857046
E-mail: bpsdq@bps.go.id
Homepage: <http://www.bps.go.id>

PREFACE

This booklet is designed especially for students, academicians, businessmen, and other parties who needs data and statistical information which is general, concise, and strategic, but still cover wide range of statistical fields.

The data within this booklet includes geographical situation, population and labor, social affairs, household expenditures, poverty, agriculture, manufacturing, foreign trade, tourism and transportation, finance and prices, and national and regional income.

Thanks for all parties who have dedicated their time and efforts in publishing this March 2008 edition booklet. Critics and comments for improvement of the next edition would be appreciated.

*Jakarta, March 2008
BPS Statistics - Indonesia*

Dr. Rusman Heriawan
Chief Statistician

Daftar Isi / Contents	Halaman Pages
Kata Pengantar <i>Preface</i>	i
Daftar Isi <i>Contents</i>	iii
Daftar Tabel <i>List of Tables</i>	iv
Penjelasan Teknis Indikator Utama <i>Technical Explanations of Socio - economic</i>	x
Peta Indonesia <i>Map of Indonesia</i>	xvi
Indikator Utama <i>Main Indicator</i>	xvii
1. Keadaan Geografi <i>Geographical Situation</i>	1
2. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan <i>Population and Employment</i>	7
3. Sosial/ <i>Social</i>	25
4. Pengeluaran Konsumsi/ <i>Consumption Expenditure</i>	37
5. Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty</i>	43
6. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	51
7. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	65
8. Perdagangan Luar Negeri/ <i>Foreign Trade</i>	75
9. Parwisata dan Transportasi/ <i>Tourism and Transportation</i>	85
10. Keuangan dan Harga-Harga/ <i>Finance and Prices</i>	95
11. Pendapatan Nasional dan Regional <i>National and Regional Income</i>	115

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman/ Page
1. KEADAAN GEOGRAFI		
GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION		
Tabel 1.1	Daerah Administrasi di Indonesia, 1998 - 2007 <i>Number of Administrative Units in Indonesia, 1998 - 2007</i>	3
Tabel 1.2	Daerah Administrasi menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2007 <i>Number of Administrative Units by Province in Indonesia, 2007</i>	4
Tabel 1.3	Luas Daerah di Indonesia, 2006 <i>Total Area in Indonesia, 2006</i>	5
2. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN		
POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT		
Tabel 2.1	Penduduk Indonesia, 1930 - 2015 (ribu) <i>Number of Population in Indonesia, 1930 - 2015 (thousands)</i>	9
Tabel 2.2	Persentase dan Kepadatan Penduduk menurut Provinsi, 2005 - 2006 <i>Percentage and Population Density by Province, 2005 - 2006</i>	10
Tabel 2.3	Penduduk menurut Provinsi, 2007 - 2009 (ribu) <i>Population by Province, 2007 - 2009 (thousands)</i>	11
Tabel 2.4	Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur, 2007 - 2010 (ribu) <i>Population by Age Group, 2007 - 2010 (thousands)</i>	12
Tabel 2.5	Komposisi Penduduk dan Angka Beban Tanggungan, 1971 - 2010 <i>Age Structure and Dependency Ratio, 1971 - 2010</i>	12
Tabel 2.6	Estimasi Angka Kelahiran Total (TFR), Angka Kematian Bayi (IMR) dan Net Reproduction Rate (NRR) menurut Provinsi, <i>Estimation Total Fertility Rate, Infant Mortality Rate, and Net Reproduction Rate, 2005 - 2010 (2007)</i>	13
Tabel 2.7	Rumahtangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggotanya Rumahtangga menurut Provinsi, 2000-2006 <i>Number of Households and Average Households Size by Province, 2000-2006</i>	14
Tabel 2.8	Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Negara Terpilih, 2003 - 2005 (juta) <i>Mid Year Population of Several Selected Countries, 2003 - 2005 (millions)</i>	15
Tabel 2.9	Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Jenis Kegiatan, 2006 - 2007 (juta) <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity, 2006 - 2007 (millions)</i>	16
Tabel 2.10	Persentase Penduduk yang Bekerja menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Damatkan, 2006 - 2007 <i>Percentage of Population Worked by Educational Attainment, 2006 - 2007</i>	16
Tabel 2.11	Angkatan Kerja menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2006 - 2007 <i>Economically Active by Age Group and Sex, 2006 - 2007</i>	17
Tabel 2.12	Pengangguran Terbuka menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2006 - 2007 <i>Unemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2006 - 2007</i>	17
Tabel 2.13	Setengah Pengangguran menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2006 - 2007 <i>Underemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2006 - 2007</i>	18
Tabel 2.14	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2006 - 2007 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry, 2006 - 2007</i>	18
Tabel 2.15	Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka menurut Provinsi, 2006 - 2007 (persen) <i>Open Unemployment Rate by Province, 2006 - 2007 (percent)</i>	19

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman/ Page
Tabel 2.16	Upah Minimum Nominal menurut Provinsi per Bulan, 2005 - 2007 (rupiah) <i>Nominal Minimum Wage by Province per Month, 2005 - 2007 (rupiahs)</i>	20
Tabel 2.17	Kebutuhan Hidup Minimum Selama Sebulan menurut Provinsi, 2004 - 2006 (rupiah) <i>Minimum Living Needs per Month by Province, 2004-2006, (rupiahs)</i>	21
Tabel 2.18	Rata-rata Upah/Gaji/Pendapatan Pekerja Sebulan menurut Provinsi, 2005 - 2007 (rupiah) <i>Average Monthly Wage/Salary/Income Workers by Province 2005 - 2007 (rupiahs)</i>	22
Tabel 2.19	Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja menurut Provinsi, 2006 <i>Number of Establishments, and Employees by Province, 2006</i>	23
3. SOSIAL		
SOCIAL		
Tabel 3.1	Angka Kematian Bayi dan Harapan Hidup menurut Provinsi, 2000, 2005 dan 2006 <i>Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) and Live Expectancy at Birth (Eo) by Province, 2000, 2005 and 2006</i>	27
Tabel 3.2	Estimasi Angka Harapan Hidup (e0), menurut Provinsi, (2005 - 2015) <i>Estimation Life Expectancy by Province, (2005 - 2015)</i>	28
Tabel 3.3	Persentase Kelahiran Balita yang Ditolong oleh Tenaga Kesehatan, menurut Provinsi, 2005 - 2006 <i>Percentage of Under - Fives Birth with Paramedic Attendant by Province, 2005 - 2006</i>	29
Tabel 3.4	Persentase Wanita Berumur 15 - 49 Tahun dan Berstatus Kawin yang pernah Menggunakan Alat KB menurut Provinsi, 2005 - 2007 <i>Percentage of Married Women Aged 15 - 49 Years Who Ever Used Contraceptive by Province, 2005 - 2007</i>	30
Tabel 3.5	Angka Melek Huruf Penduduk Berusia 15 tahun Ke Atas menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2005 - 2006 (persen) <i>Adult Literacy Rate by Province and Sex, 2005 - 2006 (percent)</i>	31
Tabel 3.6	Rata-rata Lama Sekolah menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2005 - 2006 (tahun) <i>Mean Years of Schooling by Province and Sex, 2005 - 2006 (years)</i>	32
Tabel 3.7	Angka Partisipasi Sekolah menurut Provinsi dan Usia Sekolah, 2006 <i>School Enrollment Ratio by Province and School Age, 2006</i>	33
Tabel 3.8	Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Provinsi, 1999 - 2006 <i>Human Development Index by Province, 1999 - 2006</i>	34
Tabel 3.9	Persentase Rumah Tangga Dengan Sumber Air Minum dari Pompa/Sumur/Mata Air menurut Provinsi, 2004 - 2006 <i>Percentage of Households Using Pump/Well/Spring Water as Source of Drinking Water by Province, 2004 - 2006</i>	35
4. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI		
CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE		
Tabel 4.1	Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Barang, 2002, 2005 dan 2007 (rupiah) <i>Average per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Commodity Group, 2002, 2005 and 2007 (rupiahs)</i>	39
Tabel 4.2	Konsumsi Rata-rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan, 2002, 2005 dan 2007 <i>Weekly Average per Capita Consumption of Several Food Items, 2002, 2005 and 2007</i>	40
Tabel 4.3	Pengeluaran per Kapita per Bulan menurut Provinsi, 2005 dan 2007 (rupiah) <i>Average per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Province, 2005 and 2007 (rupiahs)</i>	41

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman Page
5. KEMISKINAN POVERTY		
Tabel 5.1	Jumlah Penduduk Miskin per Provinsi, 2005-2006 (ribu) <i>Number of Poor People by Province 2005-2006 (thousands)</i>	45
Tabel 5.2	Persentase Penduduk Miskin menurut Provinsi, 2004 - 2006 <i>Percentage of Poor People by Province, 2004 - 2006</i>	46
Tabel 5.3	Garis Kemiskinan per Provinsi, 2005-2006 (rp/kapita/bln) <i>Poverty Line by Provinsi, 2005-2006 (rupiahs/capita/month)</i>	47
Tabel 5.4	Batas Miskin, dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin, 1978 - 2007 <i>Poverty Line, and Number of Population Below the Poverty Line, 1978 - 2007</i>	48
Tabel 5.5	Jumlah Ruta Penerima Bantuan Langsung Tunai (BLT) menurut Klasifikasi Kemiskinan, 2005 <i>Number of Households Who Receive Cash Transfer by Poverty Classifications, 2005</i>	49
6. PERTANIAN AGRICULTURE		
Tabel 6.1	Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi dan Tanaman Pangan, 2005 - 2007 <i>Harvested Area and Production of Paddy and Food Crops, 2005 - 2007</i>	53
Tabel 6.2	Produksi Padi menurut Provinsi (ribu ton), 2005 - 2008 <i>Production of Paddy by Province (thousands tons), 2005 - 2008</i>	54
Tabel 6.3	Rata-rata Harga Gabah di Tingkat Penggilingan menurut Kualitas, 2005 - 2008 (rupiah/ kg) <i>Average Price of Paddy at Huller level by Quality, 2005 - 2008 (rupiahs/ kg)</i>	55
Tabel 6.4	Rata-rata Nilai Produksi dan Persentase Pengeluaran per Hektar Usaha Tanaman Padi Sawah, 2004 <i>Average Value of Production and Percentage of Production Cost per Hectare for Wetland Paddy, 2004</i>	56
Tabel 6.5	Luas dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat, 2004 - 2006 <i>Planted Area and Production of Small Holders Estate, 2004 - 2006</i>	57
Tabel 6.6	Banyaknya Ternak menurut Jenis, 2003 - 2006 <i>Number of Livestock by Type, 2003 - 2006</i>	58
Tabel 6.7	Banyaknya Unggas menurut Jenis, 2003 - 2006 <i>Number of Poultry by Type, 2003 - 2006</i>	58
Tabel 6.8	Produksi Perikanan Tangkap menurut Propinsi, dan Sub Sektor (ribuan ton) 2004- 2005 <i>Quantity of Capture Fisheries Production by Province and Sub Sector (thousand ton) 2004 - 2005</i>	59
Tabel 6.9	Banyaknya Rumah Tangga, Rumah Tangga Pertanian, dan Rumah Tangga Petani Gurem menurut Provinsi, 2003 <i>Number of Household, Farm Household, and Gurem Farmer Household by Province, 2003</i>	60
Tabel 6.10	Produksi Buah-Buahan, 2004 - 2006 (ton) <i>Production of Fruit Crops, 2004 - 2006 (tons)</i>	61
Tabel 6.11	Produksi Sayuran, 2004 - 2006 (ton) <i>Production of Vegetables, 2004 - 2006 (tons)</i>	62
Tabel 6.12	Produksi Tanaman Obat-obatan dan Hias, 2004 - 2006 <i>Production of Medicinal and Ornamental Plants, 2004 - 2006</i>	63
7. PERINDUSTRIAN MANUFACTURING		
Tabel 7.1	Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan, (2000 = 100), 2000 - 2007 <i>Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments, (2000 = 100), 2000 - 2007</i>	67
Tabel 7.2	Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan menurut Golongan Pokok (2000 = 100), 2007 <i>Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments by Division (2000 = 100), 2007</i>	68

Daftar Tabel/List of Tables		Halaman Page
Tabel 7.3	Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang menurut Golongan Pokok (2000 = 100), 2004 - 2006 <i>Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments by Division (2000 = 100), 2004 - 2006</i>	69
Tabel 7.4	Konsumsi Listrik, LPG dan Gas Alam, 2003 - 2005 <i>Consumption of Electricity, LPG and Natural Gas, 2003 - 2005</i>	70
Tabel 7.5	Perkembangan PT. PLN, Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN), dan Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM), 2005 - 2006 <i>Growth of PT. PLN, State Gas Company, and Water Supply Establishments, 2005 - 2006</i>	71
Tabel 7.6	Produksi Bahan Bakar Minyak menurut Jenis Pengilangan, 2004 - 2006 <i>Production of Fuels by Type of Refinery, 2004 - 2006</i>	72
Tabel 7.7	Indeks Karyawan Tetap, Pekerja Harian dan Upah Gaji Sektor Kontruksi, 2001 - 2006 <i>Indices of Permanent Workers, Mandays, Wages and Salaries in Contruction Sector, 2001 - 2006</i>	73
Tabel 7.8	Pelanggan Listrik PLN menurut Kelompok Pelanggan, 2003 - 2005 <i>Number of PLN Customers by Costumer Group, 2003 - 2005</i>	74
8. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI FOREIGN TRADE		
Tabel 8.1	Nilai Ekspor menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US \$), 2003 - 2006 <i>Value of Exports by Major Country of Destination (FOB value: million US \$), 2003 - 2006</i>	77
Tabel 8.2	Nilai Impor menurut Negara Asal Utama, (Nilai CIF: juta US \$), 2003 - 2006 <i>Value of Imports by Major Country of Origin (CIF value: million US \$), 2003 - 2006</i>	78
Tabel 8.3	Ekspor Migas dan Beberapa Produk Unggulan Barang Non-migas, 2003 - 2006 <i>Exports of Oil and Gas, and Non-oil and gas Product, 2003 - 2006</i>	79
Tabel 8.4	Impor Barang Modal dan Beberapa Komoditi Barang, 2003 - 2006 <i>Imports of Capitals Goods and Commodities Group, 2003-2006</i>	80
Tabel 8.5	Neraca Perdagangan Barang Migas dan Non-migas, 2000 - 2008 (juta US \$) <i>Balance of Trade of Oil and Gas and Non-oil and gas, 2000 - 2008 (million US \$)</i>	81
Tabel 8.6	Ekspor Beberapa Golongan Barang Bulanan, 2005 - 2008 (juta US \$) <i>Monthly Exports Value by Commodity Group, 2005 - 2008 (million US \$)</i>	82
Tabel 8.7	Impor Beberapa Golongan Barang Bulanan, 2005 - 2008 (juta US \$) <i>Monthly Imports Value by Commodity Group 2005 - 2008 (million US \$)</i>	83
9. PARAWISATA DAN TRANSPORTASI TOURISM AND TRANSPORTATION		
Tabel 9.1	Wisatawan Asing yang Datang Melalui 15 Pntu Masuk Utama, 2004 - 2007 <i>Number of Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through 15 Main Ports of Entry, 2004 - 2007</i>	87
Tabel 9.2	Wisatawan Asing yang Datang Melalui 5 Bandar Udara, 2003 - 2007 <i>Number of Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through 5 Main Airports, 2003 - 2007</i>	87
Tabel 9.3	Rata-rata Pengeluaran Wisman per Kunjungan dan Rata-rata Lama Tinggal menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2005 - 2006 <i>Average Expenditure per Visit and Average Length of Stay of Foreign Tourists by Country of Residence, 2005 - 2006</i>	88
Tabel 9.4	Wisatawan Asing yang Datang ke Indonesia menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2003 - 2006 <i>Arrivals of Foreign Tourists in Indonesia by Country of Residence, 2003 - 2006</i>	89

Tabel 9.5	Penumpang Dalam Negeri menurut Jenis Angkutan, 2002 - 2008 (ribuan orang) <i>Number of Passenger by Domestic Cargo, 2002 - 2008 (thousand people)</i> ...	90
Tabel 9.6	Perkembangan Barang Dalam Negeri menurut Jenis Angkutan, 2002 - 2008 (ribuan ton) <i>Number of Freight by Domestic Cargo, 2002 - 2008 (thousand ton)</i>	91
Tabel 9.7	Profil Wisman Tahun 2006 - 2007 <i>Profil of Foreign Tourist, 2006 - 2007</i>	92
Tabel 9.8	Usaha Akomodasi menurut Provinsi, 2004 - 2006 <i>Number of Accommodation Establishment by Province, 2004 - 2006</i>	93

10. KEJANGAN DAN HARGA-HARGA FINANCE AND PRICES

Tabel 10.1	Ringkasan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara, 2007-2008 (triliun rupiah) <i>State Budget, 2007-2008 (trillion rupiahs)</i>	97
Tabel 10.2	Realisasi Penerimaan Negara, 2005 - 2006 (miliar rupiah) <i>Actual Government Revenues, 2005 - 2006 (billion rupiahs)</i>	98
Tabel 10.3	Realisasi Pengeluaran Negara, 2005 - 2006 (miliar rupiah) <i>Actual Government Expenditures, 2005 - 2006 (billion rupiahs)</i>	99
Tabel 10.4	Uang Beredar dan Perubahan Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar, 2004 - 2006 (miliar rupiah) <i>Money Supply and its Change of Affecting Factors, 2004 - 2006 (billion rupiahs)</i>	100
Tabel 10.5	Perkembangan Harga Rata - rata Valuta Asing dan Harga Emas di Pasaran Jakarta, 1999 - 2007 (Rupiah) <i>Average Prices of Foreign Currencies and Gold in Jakarta Market, 1999 - 2007 (Rupiahs)</i>	101
Tabel 10.6	Laju Inflasi Nasional Bulanan, 2003 - 2008 <i>Monthly National Inflation Rate, 2003 - 2008</i>	102
Tabel 10.7	Laju Inflasi Nasional Tahun ke Tahun, 2003 - 2008 <i>Inflation Rate Year on Year, 2003 - 2008</i>	102
Tabel 10.8	Laju Inflasi menurut Kelompok Komponen, Januari 2007 - Februari 2008 <i>Inflation Rate by Component Groups, January 2007 - February 2008</i>	103
Tabel 10.9	Sumbangan Kelompok Komponen Terhadap Inflasi Nasional, Januari 2007 - Februari 2008 <i>Influence of Component Group to National Inflation, January 2007 - February 2008</i>	104
Tabel 10.10	Laju Inflasi Tahunan di 45 Kota, 2003 - 2007 <i>Yearly Inflation Rate of 45 Cities, 2003 - 2007</i>	105
Tabel 10.11	Laju Inflasi Bulanan di 45 Kota, Januari 2007 - Februari 2008 <i>Monthly Inflation Rate of 45 Cities, January 2007 - February 2008</i>	106
Tabel 10.11	Lanjutan/ Continue	107
Tabel 10.12	Harga Konsumen Beberapa Komoditas Pangan Bulanan, 2007 - 2008 <i>Monthly Consumer Prices of Several Food Items, 2007 - 2008</i>	108
Tabel 10.13	Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bulanan, 2007 - 2008 <i>Monthly Wholesale Price Indices, 2007 - 2008</i>	109
Tabel 10.14	Indeks Tendensi Bisnis menurut Sektor, Triwulan I - IV 2007 <i>Quarterly I - IV 2007 Business Tendency Indices by Sector</i>	110
Tabel 10.15	Indeks Tendensi Bisnis Triwulan, 2005 - 2007 <i>Quarterly Business Tendency Indices, 2005 - 2007</i>	110
Tabel 10.16	Indeks Tendensi Konsumen Triwulan, 2000 - 2007 <i>Quarterly Consumer Tendency Indices, 2000 - 2007</i>	111
Tabel 10.17	Nilai Tukar Petani Nasional Bulanan menurut Sektor, 2007 <i>Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade by Sector, 2007</i>	112
Tabel 10.18	Nilai Tukar Petani Bulanan di 23 Provinsi, 2006 <i>Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade in 23 Provinces, 2006</i>	113

11. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL DAN REGIONAL NATIONAL AND REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 11.1	Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2005 - 2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2005 - 2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	117
Tabel 11.2	Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2005 - 2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2005 - 2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	118
Tabel 11.3	Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2005 - 2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2005 - 2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	119
Tabel 11.4	Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Dasar Konstan 2000, menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2005 - 2007 (miliar rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2005 - 2007 (billion rupiahs)</i>	120
Tabel 11.5	Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2007 (triliun rupiah) <i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2007 (trillion rupiahs)</i>	121
Tabel 11.6	Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulan Atas Harga Dasar Konstan 2000 menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2007 (triliun rupiah) <i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2007 (trillion rupiahs)</i>	122
Tabel 11.7	Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran, 2007 (triliun rupiah) <i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2007 (trillion rupiahs)</i>	123
Tabel 11.8	Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 menurut Pengeluaran, 2007 (triliun rupiah) <i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2007 (trillion rupiahs)</i>	124
Tabel 11.9	Produk Domestik Bruto, Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita dan Pendapatan Nasional per Kapita, 1996 - 2007 (rupiah) <i>Gross Domestic Product, per Capita Gross Domestic Product, and per Capita Gross National Product, 1996 - 2007 (rupiahs)</i>	125
Tabel 11.10	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Provinsi, 2004 - 2006 (juta rupiah) <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Provinces, 2004 - 2006 (million rupiahs)</i>	126
Tabel 11.11	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 menurut Provinsi, 2004 - 2006 (juta rupiah) <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Provinces, 2004 - 2006 (million rupiahs)</i>	127
Tabel 11.12	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Provinsi, 2004 - 2006 (rupiah) <i>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Provinces, 2004 - 2006 (rupiahs)</i>	128
Tabel 11.13	Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Usaha, 2005 - 2006 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Province and Industrial Origin, 2005 - 2006</i>	129

Penjelasan Teknis Indikator Utama Sosial-Ekonomi Indonesia

Booklet ini disusun dengan cara memilih sejumlah data dan informasi statistik penting yang telah diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik dalam Statistik Indonesia, Indikator Ekonomi, dan publikasi lainnya.

Untuk memudahkan pemanfaatan *booklet* ini, data dan informasi statistik tersebut dibagi ke dalam 11 bidang atau topik, yang kemudian diikuti dengan penjelasan istilah teknis yang ada di masing-masing bidang tersebut. Secara rinci pembagian dan uraian teknis tersebut diberikan berikut ini

1. **Keadaan Geografi** meliputi: jumlah daerah administrasi dan luas wilayah/provinsi
2. **Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan**: data penduduk meliputi: jumlah, kepadatan, komposisi umur, laju pertumbuhan, dan angka beban tanggungan penduduk, sedang data ketenagakerjaan meliputi: jumlah pengangguran, upah/gaji, kebutuhan hidup minimum.
3. **Sosial** meliputi: data kematian, harapan hidup, balita, KB, pendidikan, IPM, dan sumber air minum
4. **Konsumsi** meliputi: pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
5. **Kemiskinan** meliputi: rumah tangga, jumlah penduduk dibawah garis kemiskinan.
6. **Pertanian** meliputi: luas lahan dan produksi sektor pertanian, rumah tangga pertanian dan petani gurem.
7. **Perindustrian** meliputi: indeks produksi industri besar dan sedang, konsumsi bahan bakar, produksi BBM dan bahan tambang, upah di sektor konstruksi dan jumlah pelanggan listrik
8. **Perdagangan Luar Negeri** meliputi: data ekspor menurut negara tujuan, komoditi, migas dan nonmigas; impor menurut negara asal serta neraca perdagangan barang.
9. **Parawisata dan Transportasi** meliputi: jumlah, negara tempat tinggal, lama menginap, dan pengeluaran wisatawan asing yang datang ke Indonesia sedangkan data Transportasi meliputi jumlah penumpang, barang, dan akomodasi.
10. **Kuangan dan Harga** meliputi: APBN, Indeks Harga Konsumen, Inflasi, agregat moneter, Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar, valuta asing, Nilai Tukar Petani, Indeks Tendensi Bisnis dan Indeks Tendensi Konsumen.
11. **Pendapatan Nasional dan Regional** meliputi: Produk Domestik Bruto, Produk Domestik Regional Bruto, dan pendapatan nasional per kapita

Beberapa istilah teknis yang digunakan dalam booklet ini

- **Daerah administrasi** adalah wilayah administrasi yang sudah memiliki dasar hukum yang sah menurut Departemen Dalam Negeri.
- **Kepadatan Penduduk** adalah jumlah penduduk di suatu daerah dibagi dengan luas daratan daerah tersebut, biasanya dinyatakan sebagai penduduk per km²
- **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah rata-rata tahunan laju perubahan jumlah penduduk di suatu daerah selama periode waktu tertentu.
- **Angka Beban Tanggungan** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk usia di bawah 15 tahun dan 65 tahun ke atas dengan jumlah penduduk usia (15 – 64) tahun di suatu daerah pada waktu tertentu.
- **Angkatan Kerja** adalah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja atau sementara tidak bekerja, dan yang sedang mencari pekerjaan.
- **Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah angkatan kerja dengan jumlah penduduk usia kerja.
- **Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah pencari kerja dengan jumlah angkatan kerja.
- **Angka Kematian Bayi** adalah probabilita bayi meninggal sebelum mencapai usia satu tahun, dinyatakan dalam per seribu kelahiran.
- **Angka Kematian Balita** adalah probabilita bayi meninggal sebelum mencapai usia lima tahun, dinyatakan dalam per seribu kelahiran.
- **Angka Harapan Hidup pada waktu lahir** adalah perkiraan lama hidup rata-rata penduduk dengan asumsi tidak ada perubahan pola mortalitas menurut umur.
- **Angka Reproduksi Neto** adalah rasio bayi wanita yang hidup sampai usia ibunya dikalikan dengan angka reproduksi bruto.
- **Angka Kelahiran Total** adalah setiap wanita di Indonesia secara hipotesis akan melahirkan anak hingga masa berakhir reproduksinya (15 – 49) tahun.
- **Angka Melek Huruf Dewasa** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang dapat membaca dan menulis, dengan jumlah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas.
- **Angka Partisipasi Sekolah** adalah perbandingan jumlah murid (SD) dengan jumlah penduduk usia sekolah (7 – 12) tahun.
- **IPM** adalah indeks komposit dari gabungan 4 (empat) indikator yaitu angka harapan hidup, angka melek huruf, rata-rata lama sekolah dan pengeluaran per kapita.
- **Angka Koefisien Gini** adalah ukuran pemerataan pendapatan yang dihitung berdasarkan kelas pendapatan. Angka koefisien Gini terletak antara 0 (nol) dan 1 (satu). Nol mencerminkan pemerataan sempurna dan satu menggambarkan ketidak merataan sempurna.

- **Garis kemiskinan** adalah besarnya nilai rupiah pengeluaran per kapita setiap bulan untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar minimum makanan dan nonmakanan yang dibutuhkan oleh seorang individu untuk tetap berada pada kehidupan yang layak.
- **Nilai FOB** adalah nilai barang ekspor tanpa asuransi dan angkutan.
- **Nilai CIF** adalah nilai barang impor termasuk asuransi dan angkutan.
- **Uang Beredar** adalah uang yang beredar di luar Bank Indonesia, Bank-bank Pencipta Uang Giral dan Kantor Bendahara Negara.
- **Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar** adalah angka indeks yang menggambarkan besarnya perubahan harga pada tingkat harga perdagangan besar/harga grosir dari komoditas-komoditas yang diperdagangkan di suatu negara/daerah. Komoditas tersebut merupakan produksi dalam negeri yang dipasarkan di dalam negeri ataupun diekspor dan komoditas yang diimpor.
- **Indeks Harga Konsumen** adalah angka/indeks yang menunjukkan perbandingan relatif antara tingkat harga (konsumen/eceran) pada saat bulan survei dan harga tersebut pada bulan sebelumnya.
- **Inflasi** adalah indikator yang dapat memberikan informasi tentang dinamika perkembangan harga barang dan jasa yang dikonsumsi masyarakat.
- **Nilai Tukar Petani** adalah perbandingan antara indeks harga yang diterima petani dengan indeks harga yang dibayar petani yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
- **Produk Domestik Bruto** adalah satu indikator penting untuk mengetahui kondisi ekonomi di suatu negara dalam suatu periode tertentu.
- **Produk Domestik Bruto Perkapita** adalah Produk Domestik Bruto dibagi dengan penduduk pertengahan tahun.
- **Harga Berlaku** adalah nilai tambah barang dan jasa yang dihitung menggunakan harga yang berlaku pada setiap tahun.
- **Harga Konstan** adalah nilai tambah barang dan jasa yang dihitung menggunakan harga yang berlaku pada satu tahun tertentu sebagai tahun dasar.

Technical Explanations of Selected Social-Economic Indicators of Indonesia

This booklet is arranged by choosing some statistical data and information which have been published by Statistics Indonesia (Badan Pusat Statistik) in Year Book, Economic Indicators, and other publications.

To help the users, the statistical data and information are grouped into 11 categories and then followed by technical explanation of the definitions and glossaries used in each categories. The categories are as followed.

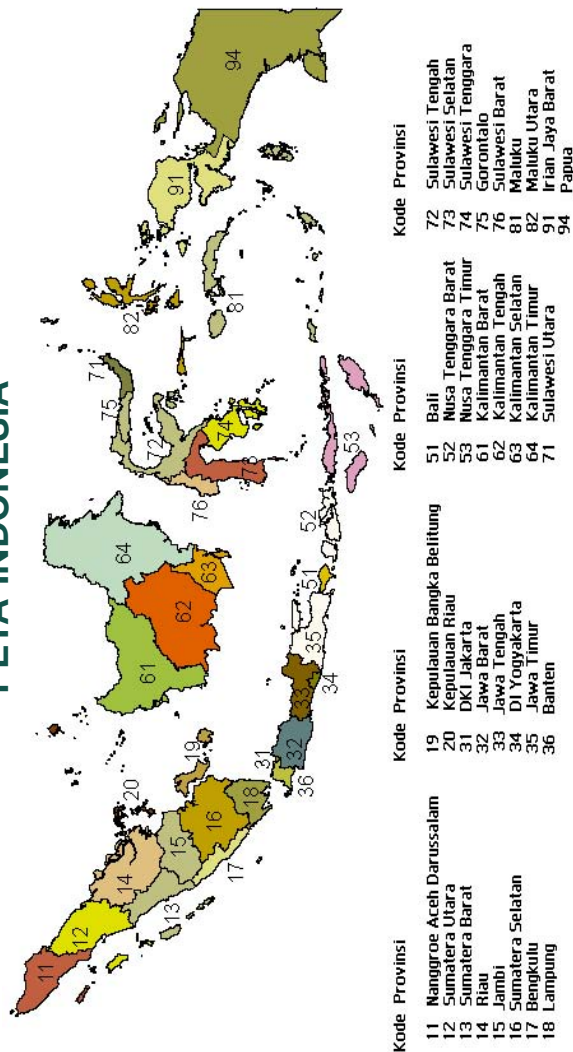
1. **Geographical Situation** includes: number of administrative units, and total area province.
2. **Population and Labor**: Data of population includes: population density, population by age group, growth rate of population, and dependency ratio. Data of labor includes: number of unemployment, labor wages, and minimum standard of living.
3. **Social** includes: mortality rate, live expectancy, under-five year infant, contraceptive, education, human development index, and source of drinking water.
4. **Expenditures** includes: expenditures for food and non-food.
5. **Poverty** includes: number of population under the poverty line.
6. **Agriculture** includes: harvested area and production of agricultural sector, farm household, and gurem farmer.
7. **Manufacturing** includes: Production Indices of large and medium manufacturing, fuel consumption, production of fuel and minerals, wages in construction sectors, and number of electricity consumers.
8. **Foreign Trade** includes: exports by country of destination, by commodities, oil and non-oil exports, imports by country of origin, and balance of trade.
9. **Tourism and Transportation** includes: number of tourist, country of residence, length of stay, tourist expenditures, number of passengers, goods, and accomodation.
10. **Finance and Prices** includes: government budget expenditure, consumer price indices, inflation, monetary, wholesale price indices, foreign currencies, farmer terms of trade, consumer tendency index and business tendency index.
11. **National and Regional Income** includes: Gross Domestic Product, Gross Regional Domestic Product, and per capita national income.

Some concepts and definitions used in this booklet:

- **Administrative area** is an area, which legalized by Ministry of Home Affairs.
- **Population density** is average number of persons per square kilometer.
- **Rate of population growth** is the rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year and expressed as a percentage of the base population.
- **Dependency ratio** is ratio of population aged under 15 and 65 years and over (unproductive age) to population aged between 15-64 years (productive age), multiplied by 100.
- **Labor force** is population aged 15 years and over who were working, or have a job but were temporarily absent from work, and those who were looking for work.
- **Labor force participation rate** is labor force as a percentage of the working age population.
- **Open unemployment rate** is unemployment as a percentage of labor force.
- **Infant Mortality Rate (IMR)** is probability of infants dying before reaching exact age of one (represented in per one thousand life births).
- **Under five-years infant mortality rate** is probability of infants dying before reaching exact age of five (represented in per one thousand life births).
- **Life Expectancy** is average number of years that a member of a “cohort” of births would be expected to live if the cohort were subject to the mortality conditions expressed by a particular set of “age-specific mortality rates”.
- **Net Reproduction Ratio (NRR)** is a ratio of female infants, which live until her mother’s age, multiply with gross reproduction ratio.
- **Total Fertility Rate (TFR)** is the average number of children that would be born per woman if all women lived to the end of their child bearing years and bore children according to a given set of “age specific fertility rate” also referred to as total fertility.
- **Literacy Rate** is proportion of population aged 15 years and over who are able to read and write in Roman alphabetical or others.
- **Enrollment Ratio** is ratio between children at certain level of education and the schooling age population at the same level
- **Human Development Index (HDI)** is a composite index of four indicators: life expectancy rate, literacy rate, average length of school participation, and per capita expenditures.
- **Gini Index** is the measure of income distribution calculated based on income classes. Gini ratio lies between null (zero), expresses ‘perfect equality’ and one (1), which expresses ‘perfect inequality’.

- **Poverty line** is the value of per capita expenditure per month to provide basic food and non-food needs, needed by a person to stay in a proper living condition.
- **Freight on Board (FOB) value** is the value of exports commodity excluded insurance and transportation costs.
- **Cost, Insurance and Freight (CIF) value** is the value of imports commodity included insurance and transportation costs.
- **Money Supply** is money that circulates outside of the Central Bank, Deposit Money Banks, and Government Payment office.
- **The Wholesale Price Indices** are indices that describe the change of price at the wholesale price level of the commodities sold in a country or region. Those commodities are produced domestically or imported and traded domestically or exported.
- **The Consumer Price Index** is an index that shows relative ratio between price level (consumer/retail) on the survey’s month and price level on the previous month.
- **Inflation** is an indicator that gives information about fluctuation of general price level of goods and services consumed by people.
- **The Farmer terms of Trade** is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).
- **Gross Domestic Product (GDP)** is an important economic indicator to show the economic condition of a country at certain period in time. GDP is defined as the total value added of all production units in a certain country for a certain period (usually one year).
- **Per Capita Gross Domestic Product** is GDP divided by the total mid-year population.
- **GDP at current prices** shows the value added of goods and services at current prices for a certain year.
- **GDP at constant prices** shows the value added of goods and services calculated at fixed prices of a base year.

PETA INDONESIA



INDIKATOR UTAMA / MAIN INDICATORS

Indikator/Indicator	Unit	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Kemiskinan/Poverty				
a. Jumlah penduduk miskin/Number of Population below the poverty line	Juta orang/ Million person	35.1	39.3	37.2
b. Persentase Penduduk miskin/Percentage of Population Below The Poverty Line	Persentase/ Percentage	15,97	17,75	16,58
c. Garis Kemiskinan/Poverty Line	Rp/Kap/Bln/ Rp/Cap/Month	129,108	151,997	166,697
d. Indeks Gini/Gini Index	Persentase/ Percentage	0,33	0,36	0,36
2. Kesehatan/Health				
a. Penduduk dengan keluhan kesehatan Selama bulan referensi/ Population Who Had Health Complaint During the Reference month	Persentase/ Percentage	26,68	28,15	29,26
b. Penduduk yang berobat jalan/ Population who treated as outpatient				
- ke Rumah Sakit/dokter/ Public Hospital/doctor	Persentase/ Percentage	38,73	36,46	34,87
- ke Puskesmas/ Health Center	Persentase/ Percentage	35,16	40,45	33,93
c. Balita yg persalinan terakhir oleh Para Medis/ Last Birth Attendant by Paramedic	Persentase/ Percentage	74,60	72,32	-
d. Balita yang bergizi buruk Severe nourished	Persentase/ Percentage	8,8	-	-
e. Angka kesakitan Morbidity rate	Persentase/ Percentage	15,8	17,4	-
f. Rata-rata lama sakit Average Duration of Illnes	Persentase/ Percentage	5,8	5,6	-
3. Pendidikan/Education				
a. APS penduduk 7-12 tahun/ School Participation Rates Age 7-12	Persentase/ Percentage	97,14	97,39	97,61
b. APS penduduk 13-15 tahun/ School Participation Rates Age 13-15	Persentase/ Percentage	84,02	84,08	84,09
c. APS penduduk 16-18 tahun/ School Participation Rates Age 16-18	Persentase/ Percentage	53,86	53,92	54,10
d. APS penduduk 19-24 tahun/ School Participation Rates Age 19-24	Persentase/ Percentage	12,23	11,38	12,61
e. Pendd 10 thn ke Atas buta huruf/ People aged 10 years old Illiterate	Persentase/ Percentage	8,09	7,61	7,51
4. Ketenagakerjaan/Employment				
a. Angka pengangguran terbuka Open unemployment rate	Persentase/ Percentage	11,24	10,28	9,11
b. Angka setengah menganggur Underemployment rate	Persentase/ Percentage	27,3	29,1	30,4
c. Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Pekerja Average Wages/Saleries	Bulan (Rp./ /Month(Rp)	730,753	997,000	1,077,312
d. Kebutuhan Hidup Minimum (KHM) Minimum Cost of Living	Bulan (Rp./ /Month(Rp)	530,082	719,834	-

5. Konsumsi.....

Lanjutan/ Countinued

Indikator/Indicator	Unit	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)
5. Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/Consumption of Households				
a. Pengeluaran makanan/ Expenditure for foods	Persentase/ Percentage	53.86	53.01	49.63
b. Pengeluaran Bukan makanan/ Expenditure for non-foods	Persentase/ Percentage	46.14	46.99	50.37
c. Rata-rata asupan kalori Average consumption of calorie	[kkal/hari] (cal/day)	1,996.82	1,926.74	2,044.57
d. Rata-rata asupan protein Average consumption of protein	[gram/hari] (gram/day)	55.29	53.66	57.98
6. PDB/GDP				
a. Harga Berlak/Current Price	(Triliun/Trillion) Rp	2,785.0	3,338.2	3,957.4
b. Harga Konstan 2000/2000 Constant Price	(Triliun/Trillion) Rp	1,750.7	1,846.7	1,963.9
c. Pertumbuhan (setahun)/Growth Rate	Persentase/ Percentage	5.70	5.50	6.30
d. PDB Perkapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlak/ GDP Per Capita At Current Market Prices	Juta/Million Rp US \$	12.7 1,320.6	15.0 1,662.6	17.6 1,947.1
e. PNB Perkapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlak/ GNP Per Capita At Current Market Prices	Juta/Million Rp US \$	12.1 1,256.6	14.4 1,591.6	16.9 1,870.9
7. Inflasi/Inflation	Persentase/ Percentage	17.11	6.60	6.59
8. Perdagangan Luar Negeri/Foreign Trade				
a. Ekspor/Export	Juta/Million US \$	85,660.0	100,798.6	114,023.5
- Migas/Oil and Gas		19,231.6	21,209.5	22,081.1
- Non-migas/Non-oil and gas		66,428.4	79,589.1	91,942.4
b. Impor/Import	Juta/Million US \$	57,700.9	61,065.5	74,402.7
- Migas/Oil and Gas		17,457.7	18,962.9	21,879.6
- Non-migas/Non-oil and gas		40,243.2	42,102.6	52,523.1
c. Impor Golongan Penggunaan Barang Imports by Broad Economic Category	Juta/Million US \$	57,700.9	61,065.5	74,440.6
- Barang Konsumsi/Consumption Goods		4,620.5	4,738.2	6,573.8
- Bahan Baku, Penolong/ Raw, auxiliary good materials		44,792.0	47,171.4	56,598.2
- Barang Modal/Capital Goods		8,288.4	9,155.9	11,268.6
9. Produksi Padi/Production of Paddy				
a. Luas Panen/Area Harvested	(Ha/Qt)	11,839,060	11,786,430	12,124,827
b. Hasil per Hektar/Yield Rate	(Ha/Qt)	45.74	46.20	47.05
c. Produksi/Production	(Ton)	54,151,097	54,454,937	57,051,679
10. Parawisata/Tourism				
a. Wisman Nasional/Domestic tourist	orang/person	4,074,354	4,871,351	5,505,759
b. Wisman Bali/Foreign tourists in Bali	orang/person	1,454,804	1,328,929	1,741,935
c. Lama Menginap Tamu/Length of stay	hari/days	2.06	2.28	2.21

Catatan/ Note :

Wisman/ Foreign Tourist
- Nasional/ Total
- Khusus Bali/ Bali (only)

Tabel 1.1
Table

Daerah Administrasi di Indonesia
Number of Administrative Units in Indonesia
1998 - 2007

No.	Bulan/Tahun	Provinsi	Kabupaten	Kota
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1998	27	249	65
2.	1999	26	268	73
3.	2000	32	268	73
4.	Desember 2001	30	268	85
5.	Juni 2002	30	288	89
6.	Desember 2002	31	302	89
7.	Juni 2003	31	325	91
8.	Desember 2003	30	349	91
9.	Desember 2004	33	349	91
10.	Juni 2005	33	349	91
11.	Desember 2005	33	349	91
12.	Desember 2006	33	349	91
13.	Desember 2007	33	370	95

No.	Bulan/Tahun	Kab+Kota Regencies+ Municipalities	Kecamatan Subdistricts	Desa/Kelurahan Villages
(1)	(2)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	1998	314	4,028	67,925
2.	1999	341	4,044	69,065
3.	2000	341	4,049	69,050
4.	Desember 2001	353	4,224	68,819
5.	Juni 2002	377	4,885	70,460
6.	Desember 2002	391	4,918	70,460
7.	Juni 2003	416	4,922	70,431
8.	Desember 2003	440	4,994	70,921
9.	Desember 2004	440	5,277	69,858 *)
10.	Juni 2005	440	5,326	70,621
11.	Desember 2005	440	5,641	71,555
12.	Desember 2006	440	5,656	71,563
13.	Desember 2007	465	6,131	73,405

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS

Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan: *) Penggabungan desa menjadi nagari (di Prov. Sumatera Barat)

Note: *) Regrouping of Villages in Sumatera Barat

Tabel 1.2 Daerah Administrasi menurut Provinsi di Indonesia
Table Number of Administrative Units by Province in Indonesia,
 2007

Kode Code	Provinsi/Province	Banyaknya/Total			
		Kabupaten Regencies	Kota/Municipalities	Kecamatan/Sub Districts	Desa, Kelurahan/Villages
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
11	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	18	5	266	6,261
12	Sumatera Utara	21	7	378	5,713
13	Sumatera Barat	12	7	160	918
14	Riau	9	2	149	1,551
15	Jambi	9	1	114	1,295
16	Sumatera Selatan	11	4	202	2,972
17	Bengkulu	8	1	109	1,313
18	Lampung	9	2	198	2,265
19	Kep. Bangka Belitung	6	1	36	325
21	Kep. Riau	4	2	52	294
Sumatera		107	32	1,664	22,907
31	DKI Jakarta	1	5	44	267
32	Jawa Barat	17	9	602	5,832
33	Jawa Tengah	29	6	568	8,573
34	DI Yogyakarta	4	1	78	438
35	Jawa Timur	29	9	657	8,505
36	Banten	4	3	152	1,501
Jawa		84	33	2,101	25,116
51	Bali	8	1	56	707
52	Nusa Tenggara Barat	7	2	113	883
53	Nusa Tenggara Timur	19	1	242	2,780
Bali, Nusa Tenggara		34	4	411	4,370
61	Kalimantan Barat	12	2	164	1,686
62	Kalimantan Tengah	13	1	117	1,432
63	Kalimantan Selatan	11	2	146	1,968
64	Kalimantan Timur	10	4	136	1,406
Kalimantan		46	9	563	6,492
71	Sulawesi Utara	9	4	133	1,360
72	Sulawesi Tengah	9	1	132	1,628
73	Sulawesi Selatan	20	3	299	2,893
74	Sulawesi Tenggara	10	2	173	1,815
75	Gorontalo	5	1	47	491
76	Sulawesi Barat	5	-	58	507
Sulawesi		58	11	842	8,694
81	Maluku	7	2	64	886
82	Maluku Utara	6	2	78	919
91	Papua Barat	8	1	106	1,199
94	Papua	20	1	302	2,822
Maluku & Papua		41	6	550	5,826
Indonesia		370	95	6,131	73,405

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 1.3 Luas Daerah di Indonesia
Table Total Area in Indonesia
 2006

Provinsi/Province	Luas/Area (km ²)	Persentase Terhadap Luas Indonesia/Percentage to Total Area of Indonesia	
			(1)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	56,500.51	3.04	
Sumatera Utara	72,427.81	3.89	
Sumatera Barat	42,224.65	2.27	
Riau	87,844.23	4.72	
Jambi	45,348.49	2.44	
Sumatera Selatan	60,302.54	3.24	
Bengkulu	19,795.15	1.06	
Lampung	37,735.15	2.03	
Kep. Bangka Belitung	16,424.14	0.88	
Kep. Riau	8,084.01	0.43	
Sumatera		446,686.68	24.01
DKI Jakarta	740.29	0.04	
Jawa Barat	36,925.05	1.98	
Jawa Tengah	32,799.71	1.76	
DI Yogyakarta	3,133.15	0.17	
Jawa Timur	46,689.64	2.51	
Banten	9,018.64	0.48	
Jawa		129,306.48	6.95
Bali	5,449.37	0.29	
Nusa Tenggara Barat	19,708.79	1.06	
Nusa Tenggara Timur	46,137.87	2.48	
Bali, Nusa Tenggara		71,296.03	3.83
Kalimantan Barat	120,114.32	6.46	
Kalimantan Tengah	153,564.50	8.25	
Kalimantan Selatan	38,884.28	2.09	
Kalimantan Timur	194,849.08	10.47	
Kalimantan		507,412.18	27.27
Sulawesi Utara	13,930.73	0.75	
Sulawesi Tengah	68,089.83	3.66	
Sulawesi Selatan	46,116.45	2.48	
Sulawesi Tenggara	36,757.45	1.98	
Gorontalo	12,165.44	0.65	
Sulawesi Barat	16,787.19	0.90	
Sulawesi		193,847.09	10.42
Maluku	47,350.42	2.55	
Maluku Utara	39,959.99	2.15	
Papua Barat	114,566.40	6.16	
Papua	309,934.40	16.66	
Maluku & Papua		511,811.21	27.51
Indonesia		1,860,359.67	100.00

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS



Tabel 2.1 Penduduk Indonesia (ribu)
Table 2.1 Number of Population in Indonesia (thousands),
 1930 - 2015

Tahun Year	Penduduk Population	Tahun Year	Penduduk Population
(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
1930	59,138	1973	126,088
1931	60,025	1974	129,083
1932	60,926	1975	132,110
1933	61,839	1976 ²⁾	135,190
1934	62,767	1977	138,342
1935	63,708	1978	141,579
1936	64,664	1979	144,893
1937	65,634	1980 ¹⁾	146,777
1938	66,619	1981	151,315
1939	67,618	1982	154,662
1940	68,632	1983	158,083
1945	73,340	1984	161,580
1950	77,207	1985 ²⁾	165,154
1951	78,741	1986	168,662
1952	80,329	1987	172,245
1953	81,973	1988	175,904
1954	83,676	1989	179,641
1955	88,440	1990 ¹⁾	179,248
1956	87,267	1991	182,940
1957	89,160	1992	186,043
1958	91,122	1993	189,136
1959	93,153	1994	192,217
1960	95,259	1995 ²⁾	195,283
1961 ¹⁾	97,085	1996	198,320
1962	99,257	1997	201,353
1963	101,221	1998	204,393
1964	103,271	1999	207,437
1965	105,414	2000 ¹⁾	205,132
1966	107,645	2005 *)	219,852
1967	109,964	2006 *)	222,747
1968	112,377	2007 *)	225,642
1969	114,880	2008 *)	228,523
1970	117,469	2009 *)	231,370
1971 ¹⁾	118,368	2010 *)	234,181
1972	123,115	2015 *)	247,623

Sumber/Source : Proyeksi Penduduk/Population Projection

Catatan/Note :

¹⁾ Sensus Penduduk/Population Censuses

²⁾ SUPAS/Intercensal Population Survey

*) Angka revisi berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2005-2015

/Revised figures based on population projection of Indonesia 2005-2015

Tabel 2.2 Persentase dan Kepadatan Penduduk menurut Provinsi
Table *Percentage and Population Density by Province,*
2005 - 2006

Provinsi/Province	Persentase Penduduk		Kepadatan Penduduk	
	Percentage to Total Population		Population Density (km ²)	
	2005	2006	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	1.84	1.83	78	78
Sumatera Utara	5.69	5.69	169	172
Sumatera Barat	2.09	2.08	106	108
R i a u	2.01	2.14	52	54
J a m b i	1.20	1.21	49	50
Sumatera Selatan	3.10	3.11	73	74
Bengkulu	0.71	0.71	78	79
Lampung	3.25	3.25	201	204
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	0.48	0.48	65	66
Kepulauan Riau	0.58	0.60	15	15
Sumatera	21.03	21.10	96	98
DKI Jakarta	4.05	4.03	13,344	13,499
Jaw a Barat	17.80	17.84	1,126	1,146
Jaw a Tengah	14.61	14.48	982	989
DI Yogyakarta	1.53	1.53	1,049	1,064
Jaw a Timur	16.58	16.47	757	764
Banten	4.13	4.15	1,044	1,066
Jaw a	58.70	58.51	1,007	1,019
B a l i	1.55	1.54	601	609
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1.91	1.92	208	211
Nusa Tenggara Timur	1.95	1.96	90	92
Bali, Nusa Tenggara	5.40	5.42	162	165
Kalimantan Barat	1.85	1.85	28	28
Kalimantan Tengah	0.87	0.87	12	13
Kalimantan Selatan	1.50	1.51	75	77
Kalimantan Timur	1.30	1.32	12	13
Kalimantan	5.53	5.55	21	21
Sulaw esi Utara	0.97	0.97	139	141
Sulaw esi Tengah	1.05	1.06	36	37
Sulaw esi Selatan	3.43	3.43	85	87
Sulaw esi Tenggara	0.90	0.90	51	52
Gorontalo	0.42	0.42	75	77
Sulaw esi Barat	0.44	0.45	11	11
Sulawesi	7.21	7.23	82	84
Maluku	0.57	0.57	27	27
Maluku Utara	0.40	0.41	29	30
Papua Barat	0.31	0.31	21	22
Papua	0.86	0.89	7	8
Maluku & Papua	2.13	2.18	10	11
Indonesia	100.00	100.00	116	118

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 2.3 Penduduk menurut Provinsi (ribu)
Table *Population by Province (thousands),*
2007 - 2009

Provinsi/Province	2007	2008	2009
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	4,223.8	4,293.9	4,363.5
Sumatera Utara	12,834.4	13,042.3	13,248.4
Sumatera Barat	4,697.8	4,763.1	4,828.0
R i a u	5,071.0	5,189.2	5,306.5
J a m b i	2,742.2	2,788.3	2,834.2
Sumatera Selatan	7,020.0	7,121.8	7,222.6
Bengkulu	1,616.7	1,641.9	1,666.9
Lampung	7,289.8	7,391.1	7,491.9
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	1,106.7	1,122.5	1,138.1
Kepulauan Riau	1,392.9	1,453.1	1,515.3
Sumatera	47,995.3	48,807.2	49,615.4
DKI Jakarta	9,064.6	9,146.2	9,223.0
Jaw a Barat	40,329.1	40,918.3	41,501.6
Jaw a Tengah	32,380.3	32,626.4	32,864.6
DI Yogyakarta	3,434.5	3,468.5	3,501.9
Jaw a Timur	36,895.6	37,094.8	37,286.2
Banten	9,423.4	9,602.4	9,782.8
Jaw a	131,527.5	132,856.6	134,160.1
B a l i	3,479.8	3,516.0	3,551.0
Nusa Tenggara Barat	4,292.5	4,363.8	4,434.0
Nusa Tenggara Timur	4,448.9	4,534.3	4,619.7
Bali, Nusa Tenggara	12,221.2	12,414.1	12,604.7
Kalimantan Barat	4,178.5	4,249.1	4,319.1
Kalimantan Tengah	2,028.3	2,057.3	2,085.8
Kalimantan Selatan	3,396.7	3,446.6	3,496.1
Kalimantan Timur	3,024.8	3,094.7	3,164.8
Kalimantan	12,628.3	12,847.7	13,065.8
Sulaw esi Utara	2,186.8	2,208.0	2,228.9
Sulaw esi Tengah	2,396.2	2,438.4	2,480.3
Sulaw esi Selatan	7,700.3	7,805.0	7,908.5
Sulaw esi Tenggara	2,031.5	2,075.0	2,118.3
Gorontalo	960.3	972.2	984.0
Sulaw esi Barat	1,016.7	1,032.3	1,047.7
Sulawesi	16,291.8	16,530.9	16,767.7
Maluku	1,302.0	1,320.7	1,339.5
Maluku Utara	944.3	959.6	975.0
Papua Barat	716.0	730.0	743.9
Papua	2,015.6	2,056.5	2,097.5
Maluku & Papua	4,977.9	5,066.8	5,155.9
Indonesia	225,642.0	228,523.3	231,369.6

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia per Propinsi 2005-2015, BPS
 Source: Population Projection of Provinces in Indonesia 2005-2015, BPS

Tabel 2.4
Table Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur (ribu)
Population by Age Group (thousands),
 2007 - 2010

Kelompok Umur Age group	2007	2008	2009	2010
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
0 - 4	20,952.2	21,167.5	21,374.0	21,571.5
5 - 9	20,060.2	20,227.2	20,381.5	20,522.5
10 - 14	21,041.5	20,833.8	20,618.2	20,396.1
15 - 19	21,373.6	21,287.4	21,195.7	21,098.7
20 - 24	21,051.5	21,090.6	21,121.2	21,146.3
25 - 29	20,385.3	20,504.0	20,627.1	20,734.3
30 - 34	19,149.2	19,465.1	19,698.2	19,878.2
35 - 39	17,431.6	17,754.0	18,066.6	18,364.9
40 - 44	15,489.1	15,840.3	16,179.1	16,507.7
45 - 49	13,234.7	13,650.7	14,041.9	14,415.1
50 - 54	10,486.6	10,964.3	11,435.5	11,897.3
55 - 59	7,819.8	8,226.3	8,645.1	9,073.8
60 - 64	5,727.9	5,867.9	6,138.5	6,480.2
65 - 69	4,457.7	4,476.0	4,501.1	4,584.1
70 - 74	3,413.3	3,471.5	3,523.3	3,566.2
75+	3,567.8	3,696.7	3,822.5	3,944.5
Jumlah/ Total	225,642.0	228,523.3	231,369.5	234,181.4

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2005 - 2015, BPS
 Source: Population Projection of Indonesia 2005 - 2015, BPS

Tabel 2.5
Table Komposisi Penduduk dan Angka Beban Tanggungan
Age Structure and Dependency Ratio
 1971-2010

Tahun/Year	0-14 tahun/year	15-64 tahun/year	65+ tahun/year	Angka Beban Tanggungan Dependency Ratio
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1971	44.0	53.5	2.5	86.8
1980	40.9	55.8	3.3	79.1
1990	36.5	59.6	3.9	67.8
2000	30.7	64.6	4.7	54.7
2005	28.5	66.6	4.9	50.1
2010	26.7	68.1	5.2	46.7

Sumber: Diolah dari hasil Sensus Penduduk, SUPAS 2005 dan Proyeksi Penduduk
 Source: Based on Population Census, Intercensal Population Survey and Population Projection

Tabel 2.6
Table Estimasi Angka Kelahiran Total, Angka Kematian
 Bayi dan Net Reproduction Rate menurut Provinsi
*Estimation Total Fertility Rate, Infant Mortality Rate,
 and Net Reproduction Rate, 2005 - 2010 (2007)*

Provinsi/Province	TFR	IMR	NRR
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	2.410	31.94	1.180
Sumatera Utara	2.476	22.98	1.245
Sumatera Barat	2.460	26.45	1.225
R i a u	2.360	22.07	1.174
J a m b i	2.297	26.97	1.108
Sumatera Selatan	2.207	25.18	1.082
Bengkulu	2.212	28.68	1.080
Lampung	2.277	25.14	1.104
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	2.200	26.02	1.081
Kepulauan Riau	2.360	20.57	1.180
DKI Jakarta	1.542	10.95	0.785
Jaw a Barat	2.199	27.22	1.051
Jaw a Tengah	2.022	21.12	0.995
DI Yogyakarta	1.388	11.42	0.667
Jaw a Timur	1.668	24.79	0.796
Banten	2.290	31.28	1.075
B a l i	1.688	15.49	0.841
Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.480	43.51	1.208
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2.866	31.31	1.439
Kalimantan Barat	2.465	27.43	1.228
Kalimantan Tengah	2.229	22.62	1.093
Kalimantan Selatan	2.179	33.94	1.031
Kalimantan Timur	2.240	19.75	1.102
Sulaw esi Utara	1.913	13.81	0.936
Sulaw esi Tengah	2.339	34.89	1.140
Sulaw esi Selatan	2.291	27.52	1.117
Sulaw esi Tenggara	2.667	29.23	1.353
Gorontalo	2.273	31.03	1.086
Sulaw esi Barat	2.289	27.52	1.115
Maluku	2.714	31.79	1.329
Maluku Utara	2.657	34.39	1.270
Papua Barat	2.722	31.76	1.319
Papua	2.689	30.84	1.288
Indonesia	2.173	26.89	1.045

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi 2005-2015, BPS
 Source: Population Projection of Provinces in Indonesia 2005-2015, BPS

Tabel 2.7 Rumahtangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumahtangga menurut Provinsi
Table *Number of Households and Average Households Size by Province, 2000-2006*

Provinsi/Province	Rumahtangga		Rata-rata banyaknya anggota rumahtangga	
	Household (ribu/thousand)		Average household size	
	2000 ¹⁾	2006 ²⁾	2000	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	922	908	4.3	4.5
Sumatera Utara	2,610	2,846	4.5	4.4
Sumatera Barat	1,020	1,107	4.2	4.2
R i a u	1,202	1,115	4.1	4.3
J a m b i	594	654	4.1	4.1
Sumatera Selatan	1,495	1,613	4.2	4.3
Bengkulu	358	385	4.1	4.1
Lampung	1,633	1,769	4.1	4.1
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	214	265	4.2	4.1
Kepulauan Riau	-	363	-	3.7
DKI Jakarta	2,232	2,237	3.7	4.0
Jawa Barat	9,561	10,364	3.7	3.8
Jawa Tengah	7,900	8,414	4.0	3.8
DI Yogyakarta	923	1,013	3.4	3.3
Jawa Timur	9,500	9,926	3.7	3.7
Banten	2,002	2,192	4.0	4.2
B a l i	800	872	3.9	3.9
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1,032	1,104	3.9	3.9
Nusa Tenggara Timur	794	929	4.8	4.7
Kalimantan Barat	901	922	4.5	4.5
Kalimantan Tengah	482	478	3.8	4.1
Kalimantan Selatan	785	883	3.8	3.8
Kalimantan Timur	613	703	4.0	4.2
Sulawesi Utara	545	572	3.7	3.8
Sulawesi Tengah	504	559	4.3	4.2
Sulawesi Selatan	1,816	1,744	4.4	4.4
Sulawesi Tenggara	409	446	4.4	4.5
Gorontalo	214	239	3.9	3.9
Sulawesi Barat	-	224	-	4.4
Maluku	243	274	4.8	4.6
Maluku Utara	149	196	5.5	4.7
Papua Barat	-	168	-	4.1
Papua	552	475	4.0	4.2
Indonesia	52,005	55,959	3.9	4.0

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS
 Catatan/Note :

¹⁾ Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000/
 Result of 2000 Indonesia Population Census

²⁾ Hasil estimasi berdasarkan data penduduk tahun 2005/
 Estimation result based on 2005 Population data

Tabel 2.8 Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Negara Terpilih (juta)
Table *Mid Year Population of Several Selected Countries (millions), 2003-2005*

Negara/Country	2003	2004	2005
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Indonesia	213.55	216.38	219.85 ¹⁾
Bangladesh	133.40	135.20	137.00
Myanmar	53.22	54.30	54.80
RRC/China, People's Rep. of	1,292.30	1,299.90	1,310.00
Hong Kong	6.80	6.88	6.94
India	1,068.00	1,086.00	1,107.00
Korea Selatan/Korea, Rep. of	47.80	48.10	48.29
Malaysia	25.05	25.58	26.70
Pakistan	145.95	148.72	153.96
Filipina/Philippines	81.80	83.50	85.24
Singapura/Singapore	4.19	4.24	4.35
Srilanka	19.25	19.46	19.68
Muangthai/Thailand	63.66	64.20	65.30
Viet Nam	80.90	82.02	83.10

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS
 Catatan/ Note : r) Angka diperbaiki/ Revised figures

Tabel 2.9
Table

Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Jenis Kegiatan
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity, 2006 - 2007

Kegiatan Utama/ Type of Activity	Satuan/ Units	2006		2007	
		Feb	Ag	Feb	Ag
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1 Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas/ Population 15 Years of Age and Over	juta/ million	159.26	160.81	162.35	164.12
2 Angkatan Kerja/ Economically Active	juta/ million	106.28	106.39	108.13	109.94
a. Bekerja/Working		95.18	95.46	97.58	99.93
b. Tidak Bekerja (Pengangguran Terbuka)/ Unemployment		11.10	10.93	10.55	10.01
3 Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ Non Economically Active	juta/ million	52.98	54.42	54.22	54.18
4 Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/Labor Force Participation Rate	persen/ percent	66.74	66.16	66.60	66.99
5 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka/ Unemployment Rate	persen/ percent	10.45	10.28	9.75	9.11
6 Setengah Pengangguran/ Underemployment	juta/ million	29.92	29.10	30.24	30.37
a. Sukarela/ Voluntary Underemployment		15.71	15.33	15.32	15.47
b. Terpaksa/ Involuntary Underemployment		14.21	13.77	14.91	14.90

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS
Source: Labor Force In Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 2.10
Table

Persentase Penduduk yang Bekerja menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditematkan
Percentage of Population Worked by Educational Attainment, 2006 - 2007

Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditematkan/Educational Attainment	2006		2007	
	Feb	Ag	Feb	Ag
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Tidak tamat SD/Not Completed Primary School	17.57	17.90	16.71	18.42
SD/Primary School	38.06	36.58	37.89	37.99
SLTP/Junior High School	20.01	19.25	20.28	18.84
SLTA/Senior High School	18.79	20.08	19.06	18.55
Perguruan Tinggi/University	5.57	6.19	6.06	6.20
Jumlah/Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	95,177,102	95,456,935	97,583,141	99,930,217

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS
Source: Labor Force In Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 2.11
Table

Angkatan Kerja menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Economically Active by Age Group and Sex, 2005 - 2006

Golongan Umur/ Age Group	2006		2007	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15-19	4,466,607	3,232,152	4,910,888	3,161,568
20-24	8,800,175	5,781,636	8,885,592	5,554,490
25-29	9,040,154	5,307,369	9,033,432	5,617,818
30-34	8,880,766	4,850,280	8,855,903	5,224,637
35-39	8,339,548	4,570,060	8,454,279	5,131,846
40-44	7,610,424	4,206,751	7,714,485	4,720,424
45-49	6,514,729	3,578,926	6,594,927	3,978,952
50-54	5,105,815	2,624,512	5,157,631	2,932,251
55-59	3,647,201	1,816,477	3,649,704	1,985,590
60+	5,344,472	2,670,881	5,463,046	2,913,896
Jumlah/Total	67,749,891	38,639,044	68,719,887	41,221,472

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS/Source : Labor Force In Indonesia, BPS
Catatan/Note : Agustus/August 2006, 2007

Tabel 2.12
Table

Pengangguran Terbuka menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Unemployment by Age Group and Sex 2006 - 2007

Golongan Umur/ Age Group	2006		2007	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15-19	1,547,943	1,407,488	1,384,781	1,038,481
20-24	2,140,562	1,720,223	1,893,556	1,343,218
25-29	954,734	808,539	950,478	870,092
30-34	357,994	382,829	503,199	542,175
35-39	158,621	244,502	319,629	337,279
40-44	150,234	183,989	162,171	126,713
45-49	105,265	99,951	117,570	63,185
50-54	114,180	88,103	87,933	39,473
55-59	94,294	75,697	70,139	42,874
60+	148,775	148,077	82,493	35,703
Jumlah/Total	5,772,602	5,159,398	5,571,949	4,439,193

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS
Source: Labor Force situation In Indonesia, BPS
Catatan/Note : Agustus/August 2006, 2007

Tabel 2.13
Table
Setengah Pengangguran menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Underemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2006 - 2007

Golongan Umur Age Group	2006		2007	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15-19	1,155,486	675,133	1,501,610	825,491
20-24	1,737,902	1,269,584	1,671,610	1,346,238
25-29	1,571,841	1,601,848	1,601,720	1,764,775
30-34	1,564,593	1,717,347	1,559,937	1,828,442
35-39	1,522,742	1,822,858	1,475,068	1,958,604
40-44	1,508,323	1,721,139	1,471,340	1,915,053
45-49	1,433,786	1,537,026	1,367,105	1,674,516
50-54	1,330,280	1,217,504	1,211,918	1,325,462
55-59	1,142,540	859,308	1,061,219	939,390
60+	2,222,317	1,489,192	2,248,024	1,622,657
Jumlah/Total	15,189,810	13,910,939	15,169,551	15,200,628

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS

Source: Labor Force situation In Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note: Agustus/August 2006, 2007

Tabel 2.14
Table
Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Usaha
Population 15 years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry 2006 - 2007

Lapangan Usaha/ Main Industry	2006		2007	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	26,369,336	13,766,906	25,983,403	15,223,071
2	817,716	105,875	874,271	120,343
3	7,005,482	4,884,688	7,119,262	5,249,467
4	202,721	25,297	153,669	21,215
5	4,574,450	122,904	5,119,560	133,021
6	10,330,764	8,884,896	10,372,192	10,182,458
7	5,373,961	289,995	5,586,530	372,281
8	953,079	392,965	995,458	404,032
9	6,349,780	5,006,120	6,943,593	5,076,391
Jumlah/Total	61,977,289	33,479,646	63,147,938	36,782,279

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS

Source: Labor Force situation In Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan/
Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying
3. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water
5. Bangunan/Construction
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel/
Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurant and Hotel
7. Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/
Transportation, Storage, and Communication
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha sewa Bangunan,
Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/Financing, Insurance,
Real Estate, and Business Service
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan/Community, Social and Personal
Services

Catatan/Note: Agustus/August 2006, 2007

Tabel 2.15
Table
Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka menurut Provinsi (persen)
Open Unemployment Rate by Province (percent), 2006 - 2007

Provinsi/Province	2006		2007	
	Feb	Agust	Feb	Agust
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	12.08	10.43	10.27	9.84
Sumatera Utara	14.82	11.51	10.63	10.10
Sumatera Barat	12.93	11.87	11.02	10.31
R i a u	11.46	10.24	10.39	9.79
J a m b i	7.77	6.62	6.74	6.22
Sumatera Selatan	12.10	9.33	10.40	9.34
B e n g k u l u	6.91	6.04	5.12	4.68
L a m p u n g	9.76	9.13	8.29	7.58
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	5.95	8.99	7.36	6.49
Kepulauan Riau	10.69	12.24	8.86	9.01
DKI Jakarta	14.31	11.40	13.27	12.57
Jawa Barat	14.50	14.59	14.51	13.08
Jawa Tengah	8.20	8.02	8.10	7.70
DI Yogyakarta	6.25	6.31	6.08	6.10
Jawa Timur	7.72	8.19	7.45	6.79
Banten	16.34	18.91	16.11	15.75
B a l i	5.32	6.04	4.89	3.77
Nusa Tenggara Barat	8.96	8.90	7.55	6.48
Nusa Tenggara Timur	4.98	3.65	3.98	3.72
Kalimantan Barat	7.06	8.53	7.08	6.47
Kalimantan Tengah	5.13	6.68	5.02	5.11
Kalimantan Selatan	8.78	8.87	7.31	7.62
Kalimantan Timur	12.11	13.43	12.83	12.07
Sulawesi Utara	13.67	14.62	13.04	12.35
Sulawesi Tengah	8.90	10.31	7.01	8.39
Sulawesi Selatan	12.32	12.76	12.01	11.25
Sulawesi Tenggara	7.42	9.67	6.93	6.40
Gorontalo	9.77	7.62	7.26	7.16
Sulawesi Barat	4.64	6.45	4.09	5.45
M a l u k u	15.76	13.72	14.37	12.20
Maluku Utara	8.54	6.90	8.34	6.05
Papua Barat	11.17	10.17	10.18	9.46
Papua	4.50	5.83	5.52	5.01
Indonesia	10.45	10.28	9.75	9.11

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS

Source: Labor Force Situation in Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 2.16 Upah Minimum Provinsi per Bulan menurut Provinsi (rupiah)
Table *Provincial Minimum Wage per Month by Province (rupiahs), 2005-2007*

Provinsi/Provinces	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darusalam	620,000	820,000	850,000
Sumatera Utara	600,000	737,794	761,000
Sumatera Barat	540,000	650,000	750,000
R i a u	551,500	637,000	710,000
J a m b i	485,000	563,000	658,000
Sumatera Selatan	503,700	604,000	662,000
B e n g k u l u	430,000	516,000	644,800
L a m p u n g	405,000	505,000	555,000
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	560,000	640,000	720,000
Kepulauan Riau	557,000	760,000	805,000
DKI Jakarta	711,843	819,100	900,600
Jaw a Barat	408,260	447,654	516,300
Jaw a Tengah	390,000	450,000	500,000
DI Yogyakarta	400,000	460,000	500,000
Jaw a Timur	340,000	390,000	448,500
Banten	585,000	661,613	745,500
B a l i	447,500	510,000	622,000
Nusa Tenggara Barat	475,000	550,000	645,000
Nusa Tenggara Timur	450,000	550,000	600,000
Kalimantan Barat	445,200	512,000	560,000
Kalimantan Tengah	523,698	634,260	666,000
Kalimantan Selatan	536,300	629,000	745,000
Kalimantan Timur	600,000	701,640	766,500
Sulaw esi Utara	600,000	713,500	750,000
Sulaw esi Tengah	490,000	575,000	615,000
Sulaw esi Selatan	510,000	612,000	673,200
Sulaw esi Tenggara	498,600	573,400	640,000
Gorontalo	435,000	527,000	560,000
Sulaw esi Barat	-	612,000	691,500
M a l u k u	500,000	575,000	635,000
Maluku Utara	440,000	528,000	660,000
Papua Barat	-	822,500	987,000
Papua	700,000	822,500	987,000
Rata-rata/Simple average	506,200	602,700	673,300

Sumber: Statistik Upah
 Source: Wage Statistics

Tabel 2.17 Kebutuhan Hidup Minimum Selama Sebulan menurut Provinsi (rupiah)
Table *Minimum Living Needs per Month by Province (rupiahs), 2004 - 2006*

Provinsi/Provinces	2004	2005	2006 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	621,000	619,876	775,000
Sumatera Utara	482,489	547,255	737,794
Sumatera Barat	462,000	501,315	668,678
R i a u	683,735	551,498	870,625
J a m b i	440,363	495,242	571,142
Sumatera Selatan	496,265	495,242	853,000
B e n g k u l u	505,000	480,000	586,000
L a m p u n g	377,132	396,456	589,540
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	682,000	690,000	714,000
Kepulauan Riau	-	552,045	991,237
DKI Jakarta	699,713	759,953	831,336
Jaw a Barat	418,258	408,259	542,621
Jaw a Tengah	368,367	405,282	582,128
DI Yogyakarta	355,000	399,964	673,518
Jaw a Timur	309,363	339,227	580,054
Banten	-	585,000	735,126
B a l i	435,000	447,500	742,054
Nusa Tenggara Barat	375,000	526,040	570,000
Nusa Tenggara Timur	375,371	402,989	670,560
Kalimantan Barat	478,718	482,250	605,017
Kalimantan Tengah	521,356	553,376	850,000
Kalimantan Selatan	464,140	503,775	684,319
Kalimantan Timur	737,768	597,878	764,756
Sulaw esi Utara	535,000	522,233	691,224
Sulaw esi Tengah	498,000	588,000	615,000
Sulaw esi Selatan	448,000	505,000	672,650
Sulaw esi Tenggara	503,738	498,600	573,400
Gorontalo	538,000	531,500	677,162
Sulaw esi Barat	-	-	672,650
M a l u k u	590,578	602,938	1,076,699
Maluku Utara	620,000	674,800	926,286
Papua Barat	-	-	941,099
Papua	746,500	769,050	941,099
Jumlah/Total	509,236	530,082	719,834

Sumber: Indikator Tingkat Hidup Pekerja
 Source: Indicator Standard Of Living Worker

*) Kebutuhan Hidup Layak/Requirement of Competent Life.

Tabel 2.18
Table

Rata-rata Upah/Gaji/Pendapatan Pekerja Sebulan menurut Provinsi (rupiah)
Average Monthly Wage/Salaries/Income Workers by Province (rupiahs), 2005 - 2007

Provinsi/Provinces	2005*	2006**	2007 **
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	868,762	1,166,702	1,275,908
Sumatera Utara	730,718	980,925	1,041,443
Sumatera Barat	791,470	1,004,682	1,108,845
R i a u	999,904	1,157,345	1,260,143
J a m b i	849,757	888,052	980,417
Sumatera Selatan	677,116	933,000	989,041
B e n g k u l u	689,485	1,023,675	1,152,713
L a m p u n g	536,647	734,342	897,877
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	920,646	958,133	996,911
Kepulauan Riau	-	1,281,217	1,585,149
DKI Jakarta	1,078,242	1,454,379	1,531,537
Jaw a Barat	727,877	1,040,695	1,129,595
Jaw a Tengah	562,459	709,621	787,830
DI Yogyakarta	690,093	954,776	1,016,314
Jaw a Timur	607,463	845,520	882,788
Banten	867,162	1,074,485	1,202,749
B a l i	821,970	1,091,541	1,137,257
Nusa Tenggara Barat	614,303	865,546	986,205
Nusa Tenggara Timur	799,932	974,088	1,147,068
Kalimantan Barat	833,285	1,029,069	1,088,045
Kalimantan Tengah	970,501	914,686	1,078,948
Kalimantan Selatan	839,954	1,001,352	1,072,702
Kalimantan Timur	1,258,446	1,510,109	1,739,950
Sulaw esi Utara	843,610	1,092,632	1,136,590
Sulaw esi Tengah	636,902	979,887	1,060,274
Sulaw esi Selatan	777,201	977,481	1,066,672
Sulaw esi Tenggara	873,135	908,790	1,042,672
Gorontalo	564,285	735,836	792,042
Sulaw esi Barat	-	880,611	1,019,789
M a l u k u	982,343	1,149,607	1,282,212
Maluku Utara	779,999	1,004,006	1,224,893
Papua Barat	-	1,491,067	1,594,330
Papua	1,424,794	1,540,005	1,657,346
Indonesia	730,753	997,000	1,077,312

Sumber: Keadaan Pekerja/ Buruh/ Karyawan di Indonesia
Source: *Laborer/ Employees Situation in Indonesia*

*) November/November 2005

**) Agustus/August

Tabel 2.19
Table

Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja menurut Provinsi
Number of Establishments, Employees by Province, 2006

Provinsi/Province	Jumlah Perusahaan/ Number of Establish- ment	% Thd Nasi- onal	Tenaga Kerja (orang)/ Employees (person)	% Thd Nasi- onal
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	369,243	1.62	752,328	1.51
Sumatera Utara	1,056,562	4.65	2,282,691	4.59
Sumatera Barat	501,409	2.21	957,404	1.93
R i a u	366,716	1.61	836,896	1.68
J a m b i	235,021	1.03	523,335	1.05
Sumatera Selatan	545,103	2.40	1,131,654	2.28
Bengkulu	141,379	0.62	269,916	0.54
Lampung	641,642	2.82	1,283,423	2.58
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	74,779	0.33	207,197	0.42
Kepulauan Riau	100,172	0.44	379,697	0.76
D.K.I. Jakarta	1,135,490	4.99	3,416,930	6.88
Jaw a Barat	4,215,083	18.54	9,597,878	19.32
Jaw a Tengah	3,692,231	16.24	7,765,028	15.63
D.I. Yogyakarta	403,348	1.77	915,096	1.84
Jaw a Timur	4,211,562	18.52	8,692,429	17.49
Banten	848,561	3.73	1,837,758	3.70
B a l i	378,798	1.67	977,334	1.97
Nusa Tenggara Barat	544,607	2.40	1,018,627	2.05
Nusa Tenggara Timur	287,147	1.26	568,176	1.14
Kalimantan Barat	244,640	1.08	630,985	1.27
Kalimantan Tengah	185,643	0.82	414,611	0.83
Kalimantan Selatan	395,059	1.74	760,478	1.53
Kalimantan Timur	275,362	1.21	678,760	1.37
Sulaw esi Utara	250,465	1.10	480,415	0.97
Sulaw esi Tengah	193,627	0.85	383,130	0.77
Sulaw esi Selatan	751,802	3.31	1,524,933	3.07
Sulaw esi Tenggara	198,486	0.87	393,142	0.79
Gorontalo	104,506	0.46	175,611	0.35
Sulaw esi Barat	87,033	0.38	153,840	0.31
Maluku	89,533	0.39	196,647	0.40
Maluku Utara	52,368	0.23	123,982	0.25
Papua Barat	45,902	0.20	101,368	0.20
Papua	114,035	0.50	255,461	0.51
Indonesia	22,737,314	100.00	49,687,160	100.00

Sumber: Sensus Ekonomi 2006, BPS
Source: *Economic Census 2006, BPS*

Catatan: Tidak termasuk Perusahaan pertanian

Note: *Excluded Agriculture Establishments*



Angka Kematian Bayi (2000 & 2005) dan Harapan Hidup (2005 - 2006) menurut Provinsi
Tabel 3.1 *Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) 2000 & 2005, Live Expectancy at Birth (Eo) 2005 - 2006 by Province*

Provinsi/Province	Angka Kematian Bayi/IMR *)		Angka Harapan Hidup/e, **)	
	2000	2005	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	40	39	68.0	68.3
Sumatera Utara	34	27	68.7	68.9
Sumatera Barat	41	32	68.2	68.5
R i a u	36	28	70.7	70.8
J a m b i	41	32	68.1	68.5
Sumatra Selatan	41	32	68.3	68.8
Bengkulu	41	33	68.8	68.9
Lampung	37	29	68.0	68.5
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	41	33	68.1	68.3
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	69.5	69.6
DKI Jakarta	18	14	72.5	72.6
Jawa Barat	42	33	67.2	67.4
Jawa Tengah	33	25	70.6	70.8
DI Yogyakarta	18	14	72.9	73.0
Jawa Timur	37	29	68.5	68.6
Banten	50	39	64.0	64.3
B a l i	27	21	70.4	70.5
Nusa Tenggara Barat	67	51	60.5	60.9
Nusa Tenggara Timur	44	35	64.9	66.5
Kalimantan Barat	44	35	65.2	66.0
Kalimantan Tengah	37	29	70.7	70.8
Kalimantan Selatan	53	41	62.1	62.4
Kalimantan Timur	30	23	70.3	70.4
Sulawesi Utara	21	16	71.7	71.8
Sulawesi Tengah	51	41	65.4	65.6
Sulawesi Selatan	43	34	68.7	69.2
Sulawesi Tenggara	41	32	66.8	67.0
Gorontalo	43	34	65.0	65.6
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	66.4	67.0
Maluku	48	38	66.2	66.6
Maluku Utara	56	43	64.2	64.8
Papua Barat	-	-	66.9	67.3
Papua	44	35	67.3	67.6
Indonesia	41	32	68.1	68.5

Sumber/Source :

*) Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia, 2000-2025, BPS

*) *Indonesia Population Projection, 2000-2025*

***) Indeks Pembangunan Manusia 2004-2005

***) *2004-2005, Human Development Index*

Tabel 3.2 Estimasi Angka Harapan Hidup menurut Provinsi
Table 3.2 *Estimation Life Expectancy by Province, (2005 - 2015)*

Provinsi/Province	Periode	
	2005-2010 (2007)	2010-2015 (2012)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	68.21	69.08
Sumatera Utara	70.25	71.64
Sumatera Barat	68.84	70.58
R i a u	70.65	71.92
J a m b i	69.09	70.43
Sumatra Selatan	69.67	70.97
Bengkulu	68.28	69.97
Lampung	69.27	70.98
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	69.66	70.72
Kepulauan Riau	71.58	72.38
DKI Jakarta	74.42	75.84
Jawa Barat	68.62	70.36
Jawa Tengah	70.80	72.21
DI Yogyakarta	74.56	75.62
Jawa Timur	69.32	71.09
Banten	67.83	69.26
B a l i	73.29	74.09
Nusa Tenggara Barat	63.25	66.18
Nusa Tenggara Timur	67.25	69.25
Kalimantan Barat	68.86	70.31
Kalimantan Tengah	70.72	71.75
Kalimantan Selatan	66.69	68.54
Kalimantan Timur	70.84	72.63
Sulawesi Utara	72.59	74.47
Sulawesi Tengah	66.48	68.28
Sulawesi Selatan	68.55	70.28
Sulawesi Tenggara	67.94	69.82
Gorontalo	67.24	69.33
Sulawesi Barat	68.55	70.28
Maluku	67.45	69.12
Maluku Utara	66.38	68.42
Papua Barat	67.35	69.13
Papua	67.51	69.38
Indonesia	69.09	70.45

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi 2005 - 2015, BPS
 Source: *Population Projection of Provinces in Indonesia 2010 - 2015, BPS*

Tabel 3.3 Persentase Kelahiran Balita yang Ditolong oleh
Table 3.3 *Percentage of Under - Fives Birth with Paramedic Attendant By Province, 2005 - 2006*

Provinsi/Province	2005		2006	
	Pertama/ First	Akhir/ Last	Pertama/ First	Akhir/ Last
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	-	69.79	76.40
Sumatera Utara	84.43	85.89	82.70	84.53
Sumatera Barat	85.66	87.77	84.95	87.05
R i a u	74.67	74.55	72.11	76.26
J a m b i	55.83	63.20	54.32	65.72
Sumatra Selatan	70.68	72.21	70.71	76.62
Bengkulu	72.34	74.48	67.51	76.46
Lampung	62.95	72.55	58.39	68.22
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	67.07	74.34	74.09	79.73
Kepulauan Riau	93.70	93.58	84.28	89.12
DKI Jakarta	95.34	95.59	96.57	97.57
Jawa Barat	55.38	58.92	58.00	62.60
Jawa Tengah	69.79	75.20	72.29	79.31
DI Yogyakarta	84.62	91.33	92.43	94.78
Jawa Timur	74.96	77.52	77.81	81.13
Banten	57.47	62.29	59.41	64.90
B a l i	93.16	94.02	94.16	95.64
Nusa Tenggara Barat	45.07	59.26	46.86	62.48
Nusa Tenggara Timur	39.01	45.26	37.65	43.39
Kalimantan Barat	50.38	55.67	52.50	61.19
Kalimantan Tengah	64.41	66.28	59.49	60.59
Kalimantan Selatan	64.68	71.79	60.82	71.78
Kalimantan Timur	74.20	77.85	76.99	81.00
Sulawesi Utara	83.75	85.69	74.99	79.72
Sulawesi Tengah	47.39	54.76	47.35	58.41
Sulawesi Selatan	51.23	60.17	54.08	62.93
Sulawesi Tenggara	35.89	45.69	33.36	47.26
Gorontalo	31.20	58.61	35.86	52.57
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	21.23	35.93
Maluku	54.40	55.19	44.36	46.11
Maluku Utara	34.50	40.96	26.65	37.35
Papua Barat	-	-	50.60	56.35
Papua	49.43	51.33	48.57	58.73
Indonesia	66.14	70.46	66.70	72.41

Sumber: Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS
 Source: *Welfare Statistics, BPS*

Tabel 3.4 **Table** **Persentase Wanita Berumur 15 - 49 Tahun dan Berstatus Kawin yang pernah Menggunakan Alat KB menurut Provinsi**
Percentage of Married Women Aged 15 - 49 Years Who Ever Used Contraceptive by Province, 2005 - 2007

Provinsi/Province	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	65,27	68,23
Sumatera Utara	56,76	68,31	66,42
Sumatera Barat	64,99	73,70	73,06
R i a u	64,58	77,07	76,35
J a m b i	75,99	82,36	84,66
Sumatra Selatan	72,43	82,34	82,40
Bengkulu	79,88	87,07	86,76
Lampung	80,85	85,68	85,18
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	77,13	81,53	83,41
Kepulauan Riau	62,46	77,64	78,66
DKI Jakarta	72,25	80,08	79,93
Jaw a Barat	80,91	86,70	85,88
Jaw a Tengah	79,11	83,16	81,25
DI Yogyakarta	77,56	81,32	76,38
Jaw a Timur	74,72	79,82	79,10
Banten	76,19	82,81	81,53
B a l i	81,89	85,39	85,68
Nusa Tenggara Barat	76,49	80,78	78,74
Nusa Tenggara Timur	50,19	55,29	55,31
Kalimantan Barat	75,34	81,69	82,70
Kalimantan Tengah	80,27	85,17	85,22
Kalimantan Selatan	80,03	86,70	84,99
Kalimantan Timur	69,69	79,37	79,32
Sulaw esi Utara	85,90	90,36	88,83
Sulaw esi Tengah	70,72	77,26	78,93
Sulaw esi Selatan	56,54	64,88	65,57
Sulaw esi Tenggara	65,31	68,69	70,68
Gorontalo	74,48	82,42	84,98
Sulaw esi Barat	-	55,60	58,43
Maluku	39,78	48,21	47,77
Maluku Utara	57,41	59,88	64,95
Papua Barat	-	47,04	49,00
Papua	43,50	46,48	50,05
Indonesia	74,05	79,76	79,16

Sumber: Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS
 Source: Welfare Statistics, BPS

Tabel 3.5 **Table** **Angka Melek Huruf Penduduk Berusia 15 tahun ke Atas menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin (persen)**
Adult Literacy Rate by Province and Sex (percent), 2005 - 2006

Provinsi/Province	2005		2006	
	Laki-laki/ Male	Perem- puan Female	Laki-laki/ Male	Perem- puan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	-	96.26	92.38
Sumatera Utara	97.9	95.0	98.05	95.19
Sumatera Barat	97.5	94.6	97.23	94.62
R i a u	98.6	96.9	98.26	96.18
J a m b i	97.1	92.0	97.15	92.25
Sumatra Selatan	97.4	93.9	98.04	95.12
Bengkulu	96.3	90.6	96.55	90.79
Lampung	95.6	89.9	95.87	89.57
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	97.1	93.7	96.87	92.71
Kepulauan Riau	97.6	94.3	96.80	93.76
DKI Jakarta	99.3	97.4	99.07	97.41
Jaw a Barat	96.9	92.3	96.97	92.84
Jaw a Tengah	92.3	82.6	92.71	83.86
DI Yogyakarta	92.5	81.2	92.34	80.70
Jaw a Timur	91.5	80.5	92.06	82.41
Banten	97.5	93.7	97.04	92.94
B a l i	92.5	79.9	92.00	79.52
Nusa Tenggara Barat	85.6	72.7	84.82	73.55
Nusa Tenggara Timur	87.4	82.7	88.97	84.14
Kalimantan Barat	92.4	82.6	93.27	84.59
Kalimantan Tengah	98.6	96.4	97.52	95.11
Kalimantan Selatan	97.2	91.8	96.31	91.55
Kalimantan Timur	96.9	93.6	97.25	93.55
Sulaw esi Utara	99.1	98.7	99.08	98.89
Sulaw esi Tengah	95.5	92.3	96.26	93.31
Sulaw esi Selatan	87.3	82.2	88.32	83.30
Sulaw esi Tenggara	93.6	86.6	93.56	86.32
Gorontalo	94.9	95.1	95.47	95.93
Sulaw esi Barat	-	-	88.73	83.21
Maluku	97.2	95.2	97.14	95.88
Maluku Utara	97.2	93.2	96.44	92.37
Papua Barat	-	-	91.23	85.86
Papua	76.6	66.2	73.61	64.12
Indonesia	94.3	87.5	94.56	88.39

Sumber/Source:
 Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS/Welfare Indicators, BPS

Tabel 3.6
Table

Rata-Rata Lama Sekolah menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin (tahun)
Mean Years of Schooling by Province and Sex (years), 2005 - 2006

Provinsi/Province	2005		2006	
	Laki-laki/ Male	Perempuan/ Female	Laki-laki/ Male	Perempuan/ Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	-	8.0	7.3
Sumatera Utara	8.9	8.1	8.9	8.1
Sumatera Barat	8.2	7.8	8.2	7.9
R i a u	8.4	7.7	8.4	7.8
J a m b i	7.9	7.0	7.9	7.0
Sumatra Selatan	7.8	7.0	7.9	7.2
Bengkulu	8.0	7.2	8.1	7.3
Lampung	7.3	6.5	7.4	6.6
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	7.5	6.8	7.2	6.6
Kepulauan Riau	9.3	8.7	8.8	8.3
DKI Jakarta	10.4	9.3	10.7	9.6
Jaw a Barat	7.8	6.8	7.9	7.0
Jaw a Tengah	7.2	6.1	7.4	6.3
DI Yogyakarta	9.0	7.7	9.4	7.7
Jaw a Timur	7.3	6.1	7.5	6.3
Banten	8.5	7.5	8.3	7.3
B a l i	8.2	6.5	8.4	6.7
Nusa Tenggara Barat	6.7	5.4	6.9	5.7
Nusa Tenggara Timur	6.4	5.8	6.6	6.0
Kalimantan Barat	6.7	5.7	7.0	5.9
Kalimantan Tengah	8.2	7.5	8.1	7.4
Kalimantan Selatan	7.7	6.7	7.8	6.8
Kalimantan Timur	8.8	7.9	8.9	7.9
Sulaw esi Utara	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.6
Sulaw esi Tengah	7.7	7.1	8.0	7.4
Sulaw esi Selatan	7.3	6.7	7.5	6.9
Sulaw esi Tenggara	8.1	7.1	8.1	7.1
Gorontalo	6.4	6.9	6.5	7.0
Sulaw esi Barat	-	-	6.6	5.9
Maluku	8.6	8.1	8.6	8.1
Maluku Utara	8.2	7.2	8.0	7.2
Papua Barat	-	-	7.6	6.5
Papua	6.8	5.5	6.4	5.2
Indonesia	7.8	6.8	7.9	7.0

Sumber/Source:

Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat BPS/Welfare Indicators BPS

Tabel 3.7
Table

Angka Partisipasi Sekolah menurut Provinsi dan Usia Sekolah
School Enrollment Ratio by Province and School Age, 2006

Provinsi/Province	7-12	13-15	16-18	19-24
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	98.88	93.83	72.43	20.95
Sumatera Utara	98.19	90.62	65.09	13.22
Sumatera Barat	97.71	88.45	64.29	18.29
R i a u	97.68	91.15	62.87	12.33
J a m b i	97.20	83.77	53.75	10.41
Sumatera Selatan	96.84	83.43	52.77	10.35
Bengkulu	98.10	86.75	58.77	14.77
Lampung	97.77	84.14	49.47	7.26
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	96.26	79.04	44.95	6.07
Kepulauan Riau	97.78	90.36	63.24	5.96
DKI Jakarta	98.46	90.16	60.26	15.84
Jaw a Barat	97.64	79.70	45.62	8.88
Jaw a Tengah	98.47	83.41	51.31	9.26
DI Yogyakarta	99.35	90.55	71.18	39.71
Jaw a Timur	98.22	85.99	56.79	10.28
Banten	97.36	80.35	48.65	10.36
B a l i	98.27	87.16	63.21	10.98
Nusa Tenggara Barat	96.75	84.84	55.62	12.92
Nusa Tenggara Timur	94.00	77.24	46.51	11.62
Kalimantan Barat	96.53	83.46	48.55	9.30
Kalimantan Tengah	98.33	86.08	53.39	9.32
Kalimantan Selatan	96.36	78.41	48.75	9.50
Kalimantan Timur	97.51	89.91	64.03	13.10
Sulaw esi Utara	97.37	88.01	55.84	11.15
Sulaw esi Tengah	97.12	80.74	47.90	12.35
Sulaw esi Selatan	95.08	78.40	50.85	12.88
Sulaw esi Tenggara	97.04	85.22	58.19	14.64
Gorontalo	93.39	75.84	47.60	7.96
Sulaw esi Barat	94.02	74.13	42.80	7.44
Maluku	97.55	90.61	70.39	15.86
Maluku Utara	97.35	88.37	61.85	14.40
Papua Barat	90.94	88.38	56.00	11.53
Papua	80.38	77.54	53.64	13.50
Indonesia	97.39	84.08	53.92	11.38

Sumber/Source:

Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat BPS/Welfare Indicators BPS

Tabel 3.8 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Provinsi
Human Development Index by Province, 1999 - 2006

Provinsi/Province	1999	2002	2004 *)	2005 *)	2006 *)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Nanggroe Aceh Darusslam	65.3	66.0	68.7	69.0	69.4
Sumatera Utara	66.6	68.8	71.4	72.0	72.5
Sumatera Barat	65.8	67.5	70.5	71.2	71.6
R i a u	67.3	69.1	72.2	73.6	73.8
J a m b i	65.4	67.1	70.1	71.0	71.3
Sumatra Selatan	63.9	66.0	69.6	70.2	71.1
Bengkulu	64.8	66.2	69.9	71.1	71.3
Lampung	63.0	65.8	68.4	68.8	69.4
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	-	65.4	69.6	70.7	71.2
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	70.8	72.2	72.8
DKI Jakarta	72.5	75.6	75.8	76.1	76.3
Jawa Barat	64.6	65.8	69.1	69.9	70.3
Jawa Tengah	64.6	66.3	68.9	69.8	70.3
DI Yogyakarta	68.7	70.8	72.9	73.5	73.7
Jawa Timur	61.8	64.1	66.8	68.4	69.2
Banten	-	66.6	67.9	68.8	69.1
B a l i	65.7	67.5	69.1	69.8	70.1
Nusa Tenggara Barat	54.2	57.8	60.6	62.4	63.0
Nusa Tenggara Timur	60.4	60.3	62.7	63.6	64.8
Kalimantan Barat	60.6	62.9	65.4	66.2	67.1
Kalimantan Tengah	66.7	69.1	71.7	73.2	73.4
Kalimantan Selatan	62.2	64.3	66.7	67.4	67.7
Kalimantan Timur	67.8	70.0	72.2	72.9	73.3
Sulawesi Utara	67.1	71.3	73.4	74.2	74.4
Sulawesi Tengah	62.8	64.4	67.3	68.5	68.8
Sulawesi Selatan	63.6	65.3	67.8	68.1	68.8
Sulawesi Tenggara	62.9	64.1	66.7	67.5	67.8
Gorontalo	-	64.1	65.4	67.5	68.0
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	64.4	65.7	67.1
Maluku	67.2	66.5	69.0	69.2	69.7
Maluku Utara	-	65.8	66.4	67.0	67.5
Papua Barat	-	-	63.7	64.8	66.1
Papua	58.8	60.1	60.9	62.1	62.8
Indonesia	64.3	65.8	68.7	69.6	70.1

Sumber/Source:
Laporan Pembangunan Manusia/Human Development Report, BPS
Catatan/Note:

*) Indeks Pembangunan Manusia, BPS/
BPS, Human Development Index

Tabel 3.9 Persentase Rumah Tangga Dengan Sumber Air Minum dari
Pompa/Sumur/Mata Air menurut Provinsi
*Percentage of Households Using Pump/Well/Spring Water as
Source of Drinking Water by Province, 2004 - 2006*

Provinsi/Province	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	46.50	-	37.82
Sumatera Utara	49.30	44.15	45.44
Sumatera Barat	54.95	44.03	45.81
R i a u	41.99	40.05	41.88
J a m b i	57.82	53.24	48.00
Sumatra Selatan	49.01	51.49	44.81
Bengkulu	46.61	42.21	48.33
Lampung	58.29	58.87	56.00
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	43.28	46.04	47.77
Kepulauan Riau	-	37.87	43.37
DKI Jakarta	30.34	31.41	43.95
Jawa Barat	39.09	37.46	36.86
Jawa Tengah	56.46	52.67	54.92
DI Yogyakarta	57.04	61.07	62.08
Jawa Timur	53.70	53.91	52.05
Banten	33.56	32.76	32.80
B a l i	48.95	54.99	50.69
Nusa Tenggara Barat	36.39	36.56	35.02
Nusa Tenggara Timur	50.80	47.90	49.59
Kalimantan Barat	54.61	51.42	54.27
Kalimantan Tengah	58.89	51.69	50.20
Kalimantan Selatan	59.11	46.77	59.81
Kalimantan Timur	50.29	49.47	57.70
Sulawesi Utara	49.92	40.07	46.49
Sulawesi Tengah	39.16	41.61	34.96
Sulawesi Selatan	46.21	41.00	45.57
Sulawesi Tenggara	56.11	50.51	52.69
Gorontalo	38.49	34.08	40.18
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	40.03
Maluku	52.06	57.87	52.70
Maluku Utara	51.20	40.60	43.45
Papua Barat	-	-	42.52
Papua	39.58	41.00	54.09
Indonesia	48.15	46.13	46.57

Sumber/Source: Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS/Welfare Statistics, BPS

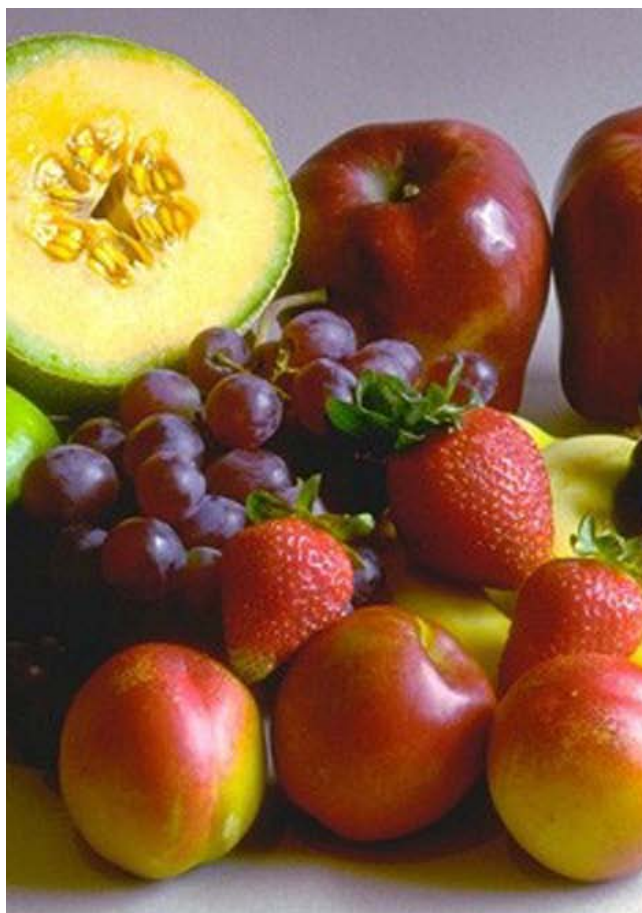
Catatan/Note:

Bersumber dari Pompa, Sumur terlindung dan Mata air terlindung
yang berjarak >10 m dari tempat penampungan kotoran/tinja.

*Pipe drinking water and safety drinking water source (Pump,
protected well and spring with >10 meters from septic tank.)*

Tabel 4.1
Table

Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Barang (rupiah)
Average per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Commodity Group (rupiahs), 2002, 2005 and 2007



Kelompok Barang/Commodity Group	2002	2005	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A. Makanan/Food	120,649	147,311	174,028
1. Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>	25,722	24,483	35,874
2. Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>	1,329	1,664	1,991
3. Ikan/ <i>Fish</i>	10,675	13,374	13,822
4. Daging/ <i>Meat</i>	5,903	6,984	6,898
5. Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>	6,760	8,946	10,497
6. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	9,750	11,607	13,690
7. Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>	4,161	4,887	5,207
8. Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	5,868	6,203	9,055
9. Minyak dan lemak/ <i>Oil and fats</i>	4,642	5,540	5,959
10. Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuff</i>	5,589	6,384	7,799
11. Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>	3,202	3,819	3,900
12. Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>	2,826	3,843	4,736
13. Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages *)</i>	20,182	31,847	37,030
14. Tembakau dan Sirih/ <i>Tobacco and betel</i>	14,041	17,729	17,570
B. Bukan Makanan/Non Food	85,687	139,430	179,393
1. Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household</i>	36,734	64,601	73,450
2. Barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>	24,908	44,213	60,126
3. Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear and headgear</i>	10,692	10,951	11,783
4. Barang-barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>	8,470	12,963	22,873
5. Pajak dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>	1,648	3,508	4,486
6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>	3,235	3,196	6,674
C. Jumlah/Total	206,336	286,741	353,421

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk konsumsi penduduk Indonesia, BPS 2002, 2005, dan 2007 (Panel)

Source: *The 2002, 2005 Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia, BPS and 2007 (Panel)*

Catatan: *) Sudah termasuk minuman yang mengandung alkohol

Note: *) *Included alcoholic beverages*

Tabel 4.2
Table

**Konsumsi Rata-rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa
macam Bahan Makanan**
*Weekly Average per Capita Consumption of Several
Food Items, 2002, 2005 and 2007*

Jenis Makanan/Food Items	Satuan Units	2002	2005	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Beras/Rice	Kg	1.931	1.872	1.740
2. Jagung basah berkulit/ Fresh corn with husk	Kg	0.023	0.018	0.046
3. Jagung pocelan, pipilan/Dry shelled corn	Kg	0.054	0.047	0.060
4. Ketela pohon/Cassava	Kg	0.163	0.161	0.134
5. Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes	Kg	0.052	0.060	0.046
6. Gapelek/Dried cassava	Kg	0.007	0.003	0.005
7. Ikan dan udang segar ¹⁾ / Fresh fish and shrimp	Kg	0.252	0.281	0.260
8. Ikan dan udang diawetkan/ Canned fish and shrimp	Ons/Ounce	0.441	0.499	0.523
9. Daging sapi, kerbau/Cow, buffalo meat	Kg	0.011	0.010	0.008
10 Daging ayam ras, kampung/ Broiler, Local Chicken meat	Kg	0.063	0.076	0.079
11. Telur ayam ²⁾ /Chicken egg	Kg	0.095	0.106	0.122
12. Telur itik,manila, asin/Duck, salted egg	Butir/Unit	0.123	0.075	0.093
13. Susu kental manis/Canned liquid milk	(397 gr)	0.044	0.057	0.068
14. Susu bubuk kaleng,bayi/ Canned, baby powder milk	Kg	0.014	0.018	0.026
15. Tahu/Soybean curd	Kg	0.148	0.153	0.163
16. Tempe/Fermented soybean cake	Kg	0.159	0.159	0.152
17 Minyak kelapa, goreng, jagung/Coconut, maize, other frying oil	Liter/Litre	0.197	0.195	0.198
18. Kelapa/Coconut	Butir/Unit	0.230	0.209	0.216
19. Gula pasir/Sugar	Ons/Ounce	1.765	1.618	1.654
20. Gula merah/Brown sugar	Ons/Ounce	0.214	0.192	0.209

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk konsumsi penduduk Indonesia, BPS 2002, 2005, dan 2007 (Panel)
Source: The 2002, 2005 Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia, BPS and 2007 (Panel)

Catatan: ¹⁾ Ikan segar meliputi: ikan darat, laut dan udang
²⁾ Satu butir telur ayam kampung diperkirakan beratnya sebesar 0.05 Kg

Notes: ¹⁾ Fresh fish includes fresh a water fish, sea fish and shrimp

Note: ²⁾ One local chicken egg is approximated to weight 0.05 Kg

Tabel 4.3
Table

**Pengeluaran per Kapita per Bulan menurut
Provinsi**
*Average per Capita Monthly Expenditure by
Province, 2005 and 2007*

Provinsi/Province	2005		2007	
	Total/Total (000 rp)	Makanan Food (000 rp)	Total Total (000 rp)	Makanan Food (000 rp)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	509.1	388.5	336.9	204.2
Sumatera Utara	291.3	161.9	351.6	188.0
Sumatera Barat	293.4	173.5	378.3	212.7
R i a u	349.6	195.1	492.2	242.1
Jambi	290.5	166.8	367.6	194.2
Sumatra Selatan	240.2	143.2	329.7	177.5
Bengkulu	231.5	131.0	313.5	167.7
Lampung	246.1	128.9	329.5	163.6
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	436.3	250.7	472.2	255.6
Kepulauan Riau	474.5	223.9	516.6	243.2
DKI Jakarta	658.8	248.5	773.4	272.8
Jawa Barat	296.3	149.4	367.3	180.5
Jawa Tengah	228.6	120.3	281.4	140.6
DI Yogyakarta	367.3	147.4	390.6	163.3
Jawa Timur	253.2	128.5	295.3	143.5
Banten	343.5	168.3	431.1	196.9
B a l i	397.2	173.9	440.5	193.0
Nusa Tenggara Barat	203.2	120.5	256.4	141.2
Nusa Tenggara Timur	162.9	101.6	214.7	128.2
Kalimantan Barat	235.5	147.7	297.4	172.9
Kalimantan Tengah	268.2	173.1	355.7	205.6
Kalimantan Selatan	282.6	169.5	414.3	222.5
Kalimantan Timur	418.9	207.7	516.1	227.4
Sulawesi Utara	285.3	158.1	350.8	184.6
Sulawesi Tengah	226.9	131.0	275.3	150.2
Sulawesi Selatan	225.9	125.4	291.9	151.9
Sulawesi Tenggara	227.6	125.6	260.5	141.9
Gorontalo	209.7	114.1	264.7	137.1
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	255.3	148.0
Maluku	226.8	141.5	287.0	163.7
Maluku Utara	231.9	144.5	367.3	204.3
Papua Barat	-	-	293.1	169.3
Papua	260.7	153.3	351.4	208.9
Indonesia	286.7	147.3	353.4	174.0

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk konsumsi penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi 2007 (Panel)
Source: Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia per Province 2007 (Panel)

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin per Provinsi
Tabel 5.1 Number of Poor People by Province 2006 - 2007,
Table (thousands)

Provinsi Province	Perkotaan/ Urban		Perdesaan/ Rural		Perkotaan+ Urban+Rural	
	2006	2007	2006	2007	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	226.9	218.8	922.8	864.9	1,149.7	1,083.7
Sumatera Utara	863.6	833.5	1,033.5	935.0	1,897.1	1,768.5
Sumatera Barat	189.8	149.2	389.0	380.0	578.8	529.2
R i a u	226.3	246.4	338.6	328.1	564.9	574.5
J a m b i	142.5	137.2	162.1	144.7	304.6	281.9
Sumatera Selatan	599.5	545.9	847.4	785.9	1,446.9	1,331.8
Bengkulu	134.5	135.6	225.5	235.0	360.0	370.6
Lampung	398.6	366.0	1,239.4	1,295.7	1,638.0	1,661.7
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	46.6	38.6	70.8	56.5	117.4	95.1
Kepulauan Riau	82.7	76.8	80.3	71.6	163.0	148.4
DKI Jakarta	407.1	405.7	0.0	0.0	407.1	405.7
Jawa Barat	2,777.1	2,654.6	2,935.4	2,803.3	5,712.5	5,457.9
Jawa Tengah	2,958.1	2,687.3	4,142.5	3,869.9	7,100.6	6,557.2
DI Yogyakarta	346.0	335.3	302.7	298.2	648.7	633.5
Jawa Timur	2,836.3	2,575.7	4,841.8	4,579.6	7,678.1	7,155.3
Banten	417.1	399.4	487.2	486.8	904.3	886.2
B a l i	127.4	119.8	116.0	109.3	243.4	229.1
Nusa Tenggara Barat	573.3	570.9	582.8	547.7	1,156.1	1,118.6
Nusa Tenggara Timur	148.0	124.9	1,125.9	1,038.7	1,273.9	1,163.6
Kalimantan Barat	151.0	144.1	475.7	440.2	626.7	584.3
Kalimantan Tengah	52.9	51.2	159.9	159.1	212.8	210.3
Kalimantan Selatan	102.6	83.1	175.8	150.4	278.4	233.5
Kalimantan Timur	127.3	136.1	208.1	188.7	335.4	324.8
Sulawesi Utara	66.2	79.0	183.2	171.1	249.4	250.1
Sulawesi Tengah	71.5	67.1	482.0	490.3	553.5	557.4
Sulawesi Selatan	167.8	152.8	944.2	930.6	1,112.0	1,083.4
Sulawesi Tenggara	30.0	31.3	436.8	434.1	466.8	465.4
Gorontalo	41.2	30.7	232.6	211.2	273.8	241.9
Sulawesi Barat	57.5	55.1	147.7	134.8	205.2	189.9
Maluku	46.2	49.1	372.4	355.6	418.6	404.7
Maluku Utara	20.7	11.7	96.1	98.2	116.8	109.9
Papua Barat	13.3	11.0	270.8	255.8	284.1	266.8
Papua	39.4	35.4	777.3	758.0	816.7	793.4
Indonesia	14,489.0	13,559.3	24,806.3	23,609.0	39,295.3	37,168.3

Sumber: Data dan Informasi Kemiskinan 2006, Analisa dan Penghitungan Tingkat Kemiskinan 2007, BPS
 Source: Data and Poverty Information 2006, Analysis and Poverty Level Counting 2007, BPS



Tabel 5.2 Persentase Penduduk Miskin menurut Provinsi
Percentage of Population Below the Poverty Line
Table By Province, 2005 - 2007

Provinsi/Province	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	28.69	28.28	26.65
Sumatera Utara	14.68	15.01	13.90
Sumatera Barat	10.89	12.51	11.90
Riau	12.51	11.85	11.20
Jambi	11.88	11.37	10.27
Sumatera Selatan	21.01	20.99	19.15
Bengkulu	22.18	23.00	22.13
Lampung	21.42	22.77	22.19
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	9.74	10.91	9.54
Kepulauan Riau	10.97	12.16	10.30
DKI Jakarta	3.61	4.57	4.61
Jawa Barat	13.06	14.49	13.55
Jawa Tengah	20.49	22.19	20.43
DI Yogyakarta	18.95	19.15	18.99
Jawa Timur	19.95	21.09	19.98
Banten	8.86	9.79	9.07
Bali	6.72	7.08	6.63
Nusa Tenggara Barat	25.92	27.17	24.99
Nusa Tenggara Timur	28.19	29.34	27.51
Kalimantan Barat	14.24	15.24	12.91
Kalimantan Tengah	10.73	11.00	9.38
Kalimantan Selatan	7.23	8.32	7.01
Kalimantan Timur	10.57	11.41	11.04
Sulawesi Utara	9.34	11.54	11.42
Sulawesi Tengah	21.80	23.63	22.42
Sulawesi Selatan	14.98	14.57	14.11
Sulawesi Tenggara	21.45	23.37	21.33
Gorontalo	29.05	29.13	27.35
Sulawesi Barat	-	20.74	19.03
Maluku	32.28	33.03	31.14
Maluku Utara	13.23	12.73	11.97
Papua Barat	-	41.34	39.31
Papua	40.83	41.52	40.78
Indonesia	16.69	17.75	16.58

Sumber: Data dan Informasi Kemiskinan 2006, Analisa dan Penghitungan Tingkat Kemiskinan 2007, BPS
Source: Data and Poverty Information 2006, Analysis and Poverty Level Counting 2007, BPS

Tabel 5.3 Garis Kemiskinan per Propinsi (rp/kapita/bulan)
Poverty Line by Province (rupiahs/capita/month)
Table 2006 - 2007

Provinsi/Province	Perkotaan/ Urban		Perdesaan/ Rural		Perkotaan+ Perdesaan Urban+ Rural	
	2006	2007	2006	2007	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	226,599	246,375	177,637	206,724	196,130	218,143
Sumatera Utara	209,282	205,379	156,867	154,827	180,956	178,132
Sumatera Barat	219,990	213,942	166,062	163,301	184,266	180,669
Riau	266,897	233,732	219,483	194,019	244,004	214,034
Jambi	202,612	214,769	140,453	152,019	175,959	172,349
Sumatera Selatan	242,135	205,145	185,430	161,205	185,253	178,209
Bengkulu	191,541	210,082	124,155	149,468	164,397	170,802
Lampung	195,912	187,923	148,389	145,634	162,479	157,052
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	210,878	236,854	188,898	234,028	202,718	235,379
Kepulauan Riau	247,540	278,742	173,319	213,985	210,653	248,241
DKI Jakarta	295,267	266,874	-	-	295,267	266,874
Jawa Barat	207,233	180,821	157,664	144,204	185,702	165,734
Jawa Tengah	193,745	168,186	160,753	140,803	176,859	154,111
DI Yogyakarta	196,406	200,855	187,521	156,349	190,693	184,965
Jawa Timur	196,877	166,546	155,080	140,322	172,060	153,145
Banten	217,536	188,392	140,648	140,885	185,866	169,485
Bali	230,636	179,141	178,359	147,963	205,936	165,954
Nusa Tenggara Barat	140,490	176,591	120,042	130,867	149,250	150,026
Nusa Tenggara Timur	156,696	185,975	103,903	113,310	137,147	126,389
Kalimantan Barat	171,289	166,230	125,852	133,403	159,291	142,529
Kalimantan Tengah	172,517	179,418	136,949	153,430	162,696	162,266
Kalimantan Selatan	176,650	185,289	125,025	144,647	163,459	161,514
Kalimantan Timur	300,031	239,560	229,750	188,787	257,723	220,368
Sulawesi Utara	205,685	165,824	177,246	149,440	184,597	156,550
Sulawesi Tengah	208,494	181,555	144,379	146,682	189,386	154,006
Sulawesi Selatan	170,517	149,439	123,441	115,788	148,584	126,623
Sulawesi Tenggara	170,063	142,103	154,770	127,197	172,995	130,625
Gorontalo	165,585	146,458	142,331	134,410	145,578	138,181
Sulawesi Barat	165,808	144,842	147,186	130,428	153,232	135,242
Maluku	202,415	205,046	166,800	170,547	171,183	179,552
Maluku Utara	184,891	192,287	140,147	153,526	149,743	165,039
Papua Barat	220,567	209,518	200,817	204,958	203,582	205,998
Papua	214,739	242,556	175,237	190,513	177,977	202,379
Indonesia	174,290	187,942	130,584	146,837	151,997	166,697

Sumber: Data dan Informasi Kemiskinan 2006, Analisa dan Penghitungan Tingkat Kemiskinan 2007, BPS
Source: Data and Poverty Information 2006, Analysis and Level Poverty Counting 2007, BPS

Tabel 5.4
Table

Batas Miskin, dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin
Poverty Line, and Number of Population below
the poverty Line, 1978 - 2007

Tahun/ Year	Batas Miskin (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiahs/capita/month)		Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Number of Population Below the Poverty Line juta/million	
	Kota Urban	Desa Rural	Kota Urban	Desa Rural
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1978 ¹⁾	4.969	2.981	8,3	38,9
1980 ¹⁾	6.831	4.449	9,5	32,8
1981 ¹⁾	9.777	5.877	9,3	31,3
1984 ¹⁾	13.731	7.746	9,3	25,7
1987 ¹⁾	17.381	10.294	9,7	20,3
1990 ¹⁾	20.614	13.295	9,4	17,8
1993 ¹⁾	27.905	18.244	8,7	17,2
1996 ¹⁾	38.246	27.413	7,2	15,3
1996 ³⁾	42.032	31.366	9,4	24,6
1998 ²⁾	96.959	72.780	17,6	31,9
1999 ³⁾	92.409	74.272	15,7 (15,6)	32,7 (32,3)
1999 ⁴⁾	89.845	69.420	12,4 (12,3)	25,1 (24,8)
2000 ⁵⁾	91.632	73.648	12,3	26,4
2001 ⁶⁾	100.011	80.382	8,6	29,3
2002 ⁷⁾	130.499	96.512	13,3	25,1
2003 ⁸⁾	138.803	105.888	12,2	25,1
2004 ⁸⁾	143.455	108.725	11,4	24,8
2005 ⁸⁾	150.799	117.259	12,4	22,7
2006 ⁸⁾	174.290	130.584	14,5	24,8
2007 ⁸⁾	187.942	146.837	13,6	23,6

Catatan/ Note :

¹⁾Menggunakan Standar Lama sebelum tahun 1998 (1976-1996)

Based on previous standard before 1998 (1976-1996)

²⁾Hasil Susenas Desember 1998 /Based on the December 1998 Susenas.

³⁾Hasil Susenas Februari (regular) /Based on the regular Susenas of February.

() Angka tanpa Timor Timur /Without Timor Timur

⁴⁾Hasil Susenas Agustus 1999 /Based on the August 1999 Susenas

() Angka tanpa Timor Timur /Without Timor Timur

⁵⁾Hasil estimasi termasuk NAD dan Maluku /

Estimated result including NAD and Maluku

⁶⁾Hasil estimasi termasuk NAD /Estimated result including NAD

⁷⁾Termasuk estimasi 4 provinsi (NAD, Maluku, Maluku Utara, dan Papua)

yang tidak terkena sampel Susenas Modul Konsumsi 2002 /

Including estimated 4 provinces (NAD, Maluku, Maluku Utara, and Papua)

which excluding sample Consumption Modul 2002 Susenas.

⁸⁾Hasil Susenas Panel/ Based on Panel

Sumber/Source : Statistik Indonesia/Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia BPS

Tabel 5.5
Table

Jumlah Rumah Tangga Penerima Bantuan Langsung Tunai
(BLT) menurut Klasifikasi Kemiskinan
Number of Households who Receive Cash Transfer by
Poverty Classification, 2005

Provinsi/ Province	Ruta Penerima BLT/ Number of Cash Transfer		
	Sangat Miskin/ Very Poor	Miskin/ Poor	Mendekati Miskin/ Almost Poor
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	92.519	208.774	195.745
Sumatera Utara	181.755	342.655	420.562
Sumatera Barat	101.189	123.592	87.859
R i a u	71.917	126.075	95.715
J a m b i	33.309	77.676	88.753
Sumatera Selatan	148.119	265.846	269.216
Bengkulu	47.863	67.518	48.555
Lampung	211.943	342.777	230.321
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	8.391	18.692	6.569
Kepulauan Riau	14.233	27.502	31.944
DKI Jakarta	23.651	70.316	66.513
Jawa Barat	615.875	1.065.439	1.223.903
Jawa Tengah	348.893	1.544.513	1.277.795
DI Yogyakarta	39.439	130.079	105.592
Jawa Timur	518.468	1.763.373	955.039
Banten	108.106	219.497	374.446
B a l i	44.507	70.705	31.832
Nusa Tenggara Barat	181.729	259.907	125.969
Nusa Tenggara Timur	137.233	297.997	187.907
Kalimantan Barat	101.687	98.345	160.873
Kalimantan Tengah	71.633	62.872	62.968
Kalimantan Selatan	76.446	62.609	106.893
Kalimantan Timur	53.109	92.395	82.591
Sulawesi Utara	32.543	60.773	33.979
Sulawesi Tengah	84.620	83.837	42.916
Sulawesi Selatan	186.215	238.042	170.709
Sulawesi Tenggara	39.591	117.366	124.383
Gorontalo	41.385	37.871	23.475
Sulawesi Barat	29.687	60.647	21.568
Maluku	37.457	98.463	46.921
Maluku Utara	26.979	22.072	16.303
Papua Barat	26.936	40.626	59.956
Papua	156.887	138.138	191.832
Indonesia	3.894.314	8.236.989	6.969.602

Sumber: Pendataan Sosial Ekonomi 2005, BPS
Source: Socio Economic Enumeration 2005, BPS



Tabel 6.1 Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi dan Tanaman Pangan
Table *Harvested Area and Production of Paddy and Food Crops, 2005 - 2007*

Jenis Tanaman/Crops	2005 - 2007	
	Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi/ Production (ton)
(1)	(2)	(3)
2005		
Padi Sawah/Wetland Paddy	10,733,576	51,317,758
Padi Ladang/Dryland Paddy	1,105,484	2,833,339
Jagung/Maize	3,625,987	12,523,894
Kedelai/Soybean	621,541	808,353
Kacang Tanah/Peanut	720,526	836,295
Kacang Hijau/Green bean	318,337	320,963
Ubi Kayu/Cassava	1,213,460	19,321,183
Ubi Jalar/Sweet Potato	178,336	1,856,969
2006		
Padi Sawah/Wetland Paddy	10,713,014	51,647,490
Padi Ladang/Dryland Paddy	1,073,416	2,807,447
Jagung/Maize	3,345,805	11,609,463
Kedelai/Soybean	580,534	747,611
Kacang Tanah/Peanut	706,753	838,096
Kacang Hijau/Green bean	309,103	316,134
Ubi Kayu/Cassava	1,227,459	19,986,640
Ubi Jalar/Sweet Potato	176,507	1,854,238
2007 *)		
Padi/ Paddy	12,124,827	57,051,679
Jagung/Maize	3,629,052	13,286,173
Kedelai/Soybean	458,850	592,381
Kacang Tanah/Peanut	659,993	788,532
Kacang Hijau/Green bean	305,802	322,170
Ubi Kayu/Cassava	1,200,612	19,802,508
Ubi Jalar/Sweet Potato	176,066	1,875,416

Sumber/Source : Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS
 Catatan/Note : *) Angka sementara/ Preliminary Figures

Tabel 6.2 Produksi Padi menurut Provinsi (ribu ton)
Table *Production of Paddy by Province* (thousands tons),
2005 - 2008

Provinsi/Province	2005	2006	2007 ¹⁾	2008 ²⁾
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	1,412	1,351	1,527	1,594
Sumatera Utara	3,447	3,008	3,258	3,380
Sumatera Barat	1,907	1,889	1,938	1,957
R i a u	424	429	492	487
J a m b i	580	545	587	599
Sumatera Selatan	2,320	2,456	2,753	2,816
B e n g k u l u	441	378	470	436
L a m p u n g	2,124	2,130	2,300	2,302
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	19	16	24	25
Kepulauan Riau	0	0	0	0
Banten	1,862	1,751	1,816	1,838
DKI Jakarta	13	6	8	8
Jawa Barat	9,787	9,419	9,914	10,047
Jawa Tengah	8,424	8,729	8,617	9,138
DI Yogyakarta	671	708	709	727
Jawa Timur	9,007	9,347	9,402	9,441
B a l i	787	841	840	822
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1,368	1,553	1,526	1,543
Nusa Tenggara Timur	461	512	504	530
Kalimantan Barat	1,024	1,108	1,225	1,337
Kalimantan Tengah	492	492	561	500
Kalimantan Selatan	1,599	1,637	1,951	1,959
Kalimantan Timur	500	541	562	573
Sulawesi Utara	433	455	495	506
Gorontalo	167	193	196	202
Sulawesi Tengah	717	740	840	850
Sulawesi Selatan	3,390	3,366	3,590	3,698
Sulawesi Tenggara	340	349	423	420
Sulawesi Barat	254	302	313	321
M a l u k u	37	50	57	62
Maluku Utara	58	59	50	43
Papua Barat	25	27	22	23
Papua	61	68	82	85
INDONESIA	54,151	54,455	57,052	58,269

Sumber: Produksi Padi dan Palawija, BPS
Source: *Production of Paddy and Secondary Food Crops*, BPS

Catatan/ Note: 1) Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures
2) Angka Ramalan /forecast /

Bentuk produksi padi adalah Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)/
Paddy production from Dried Unhusked Rice

Tabel 6.3 Rata-rata Harga Gabah di Tingkat Penggilingan
Table *Average Price of Paddy at Huller Level by Quality*
(rupiahs), 2005 - 2008

Tahun, Bulan/Year, Month	GKG	GKP	Gabah Kualitas Rendah/Bad Quality
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2005			
Oktober	1,767.78	1,762.61	1,627.50
November	2,027.50	1,807.82	1,634.04
Desember	n.a	1,850.21	1,689.42
2006			
Januari	2,357.35	2,038.66	1,773.57
Februari	2,356.46	2,066.52	1,788.54
Maret	2,500.69	1,837.14	1,610.88
April	2,240.00	1,899.94	1,633.46
Mei	2,328.95	2,052.33	1,748.04
Juni	2,384.48	2,140.07	1,775.50
Juli	2,437.83	2,051.45	1,931.48
Agustus	2,394.42	2,163.31	2,040.33
September	2,433.20	2,134.07	1,898.49
Oktober	2,461.41	2,148.48	1,937.14
November	2,431.51	2,247.92	1,993.72
Desember	2,634.95	2,429.31	1,986.37
2007			
Januari	2,895.70	2,671.09	2,246.74
Februari	2,909.53	2,750.37	2,424.66
Maret	2,924.09	2,559.26	2,291.71
April	2,783.51	2,191.84	1,932.25
Mei	2,385.22	2,241.63	2,040.61
Juni	2,656.98	2,337.24	2,133.37
Juli	2,683.05	2,300.80	2,135.45
Agustus	2,640.37	2,307.66	2,178.45
September	2,542.36	2,364.44	2,248.83
Oktober	2,790.83	2,375.65	2,213.84
November	2,648.64	2,379.56	2,184.33
Desember	2,682.61	2,440.48	2,283.29
2008			
Januari	2,932.40	2,677.27	2,251.61
Februari	2,853.19	2,594.47	2,166.74
HPP 2005	1,740.00	1,330.00	
HPP 2006	2,250.00	1,730.00	
HPP 2007	2,575.00	2,035.00	

Sumber/Source: Indikator Perekonomian/Economic Indicators, BPS

Catatan/Note: GKG = Gabah Kering Giling/Dried Unhusked Rice

GKP = Gabah Kering Panen/Dried Harvested Rice

HPP= Harga Pembelian Pemerintah/Guideline Purchasing Price

Tabel 6.4 Rata-rata Nilai Produksi dan Persentase Pengeluaran per Hektar Usaha Tanaman Padi Sawah
Table *Average Value of Production and Percentage of Production Cost per Hectare for Wetland Paddy, 2004*

Provinsi/Province	Nilai Produksi/ Production Avalue (000 Rp.)	Pengeluaran Terhadap Nilai Produksi (%)/ Production Cost to Value Production (%)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	-
Sumatera Utara	6,527	22.56
Sumatera Barat	7,265	31.95
R i a u	4,821	18.86
J a m b i	6,282	20.84
Sumatera Selatan	5,226	15.56
Bengkulu	5,572	23.06
Lampung	5,234	23.71
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	4,657	21.06
DKI Jakarta	6,137	34.52
Jawa Barat	6,950	33.79
Jawa Tengah	6,318	33.70
DI Yogyakarta	7,134	36.75
Jawa Timur	6,844	32.57
Banten	6,276	24.31
Bali	6,859	23.45
Nusa Tenggara Barat	5,638	29.46
Nusa Tenggara Timur	4,926	22.22
Kalimantan Barat	4,238	14.54
Kalimantan Tengah	4,624	9.43
Kalimantan Selatan	4,818	15.74
Kalimantan Timur	6,900	20.29
Sulawesi Utara	7,650	28.81
Sulawesi Tengah	5,687	28.53
Sulawesi Selatan	5,557	21.56
Sulawesi Tenggara	4,531	21.66
Gorontalo	5,464	27.30
M a l u k u	4,869	20.54
Maluku Utara	5,724	19.73
P a p u a	4,853	19.64
Indonesia	167,581	27.04

Sumber/Source: Sensus Pertanian, BPS/Census of Agriculture, BPS

Tabel 6.5 Luas dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat
Table *Planted Area and Production of Small holders Estate, 2004 - 2006*

Jenis Tanaman/ Crops	Jumlah/ Total		
	2004	2005	2006*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Luas/Area (000 ha)			
Karet/Rubber	2,747.9	2,767.0	2,796.2
Kelapa/Coconut	3,723.9	3,735.8	3,749.8
Kelapa Sawit/Palm Oil	2,220.3	2,356.9	2,636.4
Kopi/Coffee	1,251.3	1,202.4	1,210.4
Kakao/Cocoa	1,003.3	1,081.1	1,105.7
Teh/Tea	61.9	60.8	59.9
Kapok/Kapok	204.5	188.8	190.3
Jambu Mete/Cashew Nut	559.6	572.9	588.4
Tembakau/Tobacco	197.6	193.4	199.9
Produksi/Production (000 tons)			
Karet/Rubber	1,662.0	1,838.7	2,186.5
Kelapa/Coconut	3,000.8	3,052.5	3,112.0
Kelapa Sawit/Palm Oil	3,847.2	4,500.8	5,130.6
Kopi/Coffee	618.2	615.6	627.5
Kakao/Cocoa	636.8	693.7	724.0
Teh/Tea	40.2	37.7	37.8
Kapok/Kapok	61.4	56.8	58.6
Jambu Mete/Cashew Nut	130.8	134.8	140.3
Tembakau/Tobacco	162.4	149.5	173.9

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia/Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia

*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

Tabel 6.6
Table

Banyaknya Ternak menurut Jenis
Number of Livestock by Type,
2003 - 2006

Jenis Ternak/Type of Livestock	2003	2004	2005	2006 *)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Ternak Besar/Cattle milch	13,750.4	13,697.4	13,445.9	13,817.8
Sapi Perah/Milk Cow	373.7	364.2	361.4	382.3
Sapi Potong/Cow	10,504.3	10,532.8	10,569.3	10,835.7
Kerbau/Buffalo	2,459.4	2,403.3	2,128.5	2,201.1
Kuda/Horse	413.0	397.1	386.7	398.7
Ternak Kecil/Small Livestock	26,684.1	26,836.3	28,537.0	29,681.1
Kambing/Goat	12,722.4	12,781.0	13,409.3	14,051.2
Domba/Sheep	7,811.2	8,075.1	8,327.0	8,543.2
Babi/Pig	6,150.5	5,980.2	6,800.7	7,086.7

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia/Statistical Yearbooks of Indonesia
*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

Tabel 6.7
Table

Banyaknya Unggas menurut Jenis
Number of Poultry by Type
2003 - 2006

Jenis Unggas/Type of Poultry	2003	2004	2005	2006 *)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Ayam Kampung/ Native Chicken	277,356.8	276,988.9	278,953.8	298,431.9
Ayam Ras Petelor/ Egg Layer	79,205.9	93,415.9	84,790.4	95,477.6
Ayam Ras Pedaging/ Broiler	847,743.8	778,970.1	811,188.7	972,221.5
Itik/Duck	33,863.0	32,572.8	32,405.4	34,612.1

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia/Statistical Yearbooks of Indonesia
*) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

Tabel 6.8
Table

Produksi Perikanan Tangkap menurut Propinsi
(ribuan ton)
Quantity of Capture Fisheries of Production by Province
(thousand tons), 2004 - 2005

Provinsi/Province	Perikanan Laut/ Marine Fisheries		Perairan Umum/ Open Water	
	2004	2005	2004	2005
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	102.6	81.2	1.5	1.3
Sumatera Utara	323.8	326.3	11.2	11.7
Sumatera Barat	102.4	108.9	7.7	8.0
R i a u	308.3	97.8	14.7	24.7
J a m b i	47.1	43.1	5.1	5.6
Sumatera Selatan	54.0	27.8	84.2	43.1
B e n g k u l u	27.6	38.8	3.8	0.5
L a m p u n g	146.9	137.7	8.2	8.1
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	144.0	119.9	-	-
Kepulauan Riau	-	181.1	-	-
Sumatera	1,256.7	1,162.6	136.4	103.0
DKI Jakarta	123.9	132.0	-	-
Jawa Barat	160.2	155.3	8.4	6.7
Jawa Tengah	244.4	192.6	16.4	16.1
DI Yogyakarta	1.4	1.8	1.1	1.3
Jawa Timur	320.7	322.3	16.1	11.9
Banten	53.5	58.7	0.5	0.5
Jawa	904.1	862.7	42.5	36.5
B a l i	65.8	78.7	0.6	0.6
Nusa Tenggara Barat	79.4	81.6	2.5	2.9
Nusa Tenggara Timur	96.1	124.9	0.1	-
Bali dan Nusa Tenggara	241.3	285.2	3.2	3.5
Kalimantan Barat	65.4	60.6	10.0	13.5
Kalimantan Tengah	46.3	46.0	27.3	27.5
Kalimantan Selatan	116.3	136.5	48.0	49.6
Kalimantan Timur	93.5	99.7	32.3	30.6
Kalimantan	321.5	342.8	117.6	121.2
Sulawesi Utara	192.4	191.9	0.9	1.0
Sulawesi Tengah	87.6	92.1	0.1	0.3
Sulawesi Selatan	314.7	277.4	20.0	20.0
Sulawesi Tenggara	187.7	213.6	4.5	4.0
Gorontalo	35.0	37.0	0.8	0.9
Sulawesi Barat	-	38.9	-	0.1
Sulawesi	817.4	850.9	26.3	26.3
M a l u k u	424.7	481.8	0.1	0.2
Maluku Utara	80.0	107.0	-	-
Papua Barat	-	100.5	-	-
Papua	274.6	214.9	4.6	6.7
Maluku dan Papua	779.3	904.2	4.7	6.9
Indonesia	4,320.3	4,408.4	330.7	297.4

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia/Statistical Yearbooks of Indonesia

Tabel 6.9
Table

Banyaknya Rumah Tangga, Rumah Tangga Pertanian, dan Rumah Tangga Petani Gurem menurut Provinsi
Number of Household, Farm Household, and Gurem Farmer Household by Province, 2003

Provinsi/Province	Rumah Tangga/ Household	Rumah Tangga Pertanian/ Farm Household	Rumah Tangga Petani Gurem/ Gurem Farmer Household
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	-	-	-
Sumatera Utara	2,637,564	1,262,421	534,209
Sumatera Barat	1,052,101	639,711	294,214
R i a u	1,278,038	544,222	98,865
J a m b i	636,893	381,497	78,410
Sumatera Selatan	1,512,199	904,363	167,688
Bengkulu	382,296	260,530	34,150
Lampung	1,699,529	1,125,585	294,965
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	227,861	127,777	41,477
DKI Jakarta	2,385,028	30,480	23,704
Jawa Barat	9,857,885	3,294,347	2,497,505
Jawa Tengah	8,178,860	4,263,214	3,111,315
DI Yogyakarta	1,003,970	471,563	377,905
Jawa Timur	9,776,174	4,835,771	3,403,478
Banten	2,084,174	687,203	428,196
Bali	876,742	397,763	218,524
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1,070,533	548,244	281,170
Nusa Tenggara Timur	844,680	706,102	200,618
Kalimantan Barat	880,366	585,354	95,207
Kalimantan Tengah	448,617	288,611	34,729
Kalimantan Selatan	857,586	433,495	159,768
Kalimantan Timur	659,774	216,761	45,163
Sulawesi Utara	590,681	305,314	89,514
Sulawesi Tengah	524,048	370,778	50,767
Sulawesi Selatan	1,828,683	1,138,202	343,994
Sulawesi Tenggara	420,427	286,640	47,877
Gorontalo	224,091	118,056	33,853
M a l u k u	248,126	177,800	63,111
Maluku Utara	174,021	125,456	16,292
P a p u a	543,348	341,415	186,642
Indonesia	52,904,295	24,868,675	13,253,310

Sumber/Source: Sensus Pertanian, BPS/Census of Agriculture, BPS

Tabel 6.10
Table

Produksi Buah -Buahan (ton)
Production of Fruit Crops (tons),
2004 - 2006

Jenis Buah-Buahan/ Fruit Crops Item	Produksi/Production		
	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Alpukat/Avocado	221,774	227,577	239,463
Belimbing/Starfruit	78,117	65,967	70,298
Duku, Langsat/Duku, Langsat	146,067	163,389	157,655
Durian/Durian	675,902	566,205	747,848
Jambu Biji/ Guava	210,320	178,509	196,180
Jambu Air/Water Rose Apple	117,576	110,704	128,648
Jeruk (Siam, Keprok + Besar)/Orange	2,071,084	2,214,019	2,565,543
Mangga/Mango	1,437,665	1,412,884	1,621,997
Manggis/Mangosteen	62,117	64,711	72,634
Nangka, Campedak/Jack Fruit, Campedak	710,795	712,693	683,904
Nenas/Pineapple	709,918	925,082	1,427,781
Pepaya/Pawpaw	732,611	548,657	643,451
Pisang/Banana	4,874,439	5,177,607	5,037,472
Rambutan/Rambutan	709,857	675,579	801,077
Salak/Salak	800,975	937,930	861,950
Sawo/Sapodilla	88,031	83,787	107,169
Sirsak/Soursop	82,338	75,767	84,373
Markisa/ Passion Fruit	59,435	82,892	119,683
Sukun/Bread Fruit	66,994	73,637	88,339
Melon/Melon	47,664	58,440	55,370
Semangka/Watermelon	410,195	366,702	392,586
Blewah/Blewah	34,582	63,860	67,708

Sumber: Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Indonesia, BPS
Source: Production of Vegetables and Fruit Crops Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 6.11
Table

Produksi Sayuran (ton)
Production of Vegetables (tons),
2004 - 2006

Jenis Sayuran/ <i>Item</i>	Produksi/Production		
	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Kentang/ <i>Potatoes</i>	1,072,040	1,009,619	1,011,911
Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>	1,432,814	1,292,984	1,267,745
Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauli Flower</i>	99,994	127,320	135,518
Petsai, Sawi/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>	534,964	548,453	590,400
Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>	423,722	440,002	391,371
Lobak/ <i>Chinese Radish</i>	30,625	54,226	49,344
Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i>	107,281	132,218	125,250
Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yardlong Bean</i>	454,999	466,387	461,239
Cabe Besar/ <i>Chili</i>	714,705	661,730	736,019
Cabe Rawit/ <i>Small Chili</i>	385,809	396,293	449
Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i>	10,544	30,854	23,559
Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>	626,872	647,020	629,744
Terung/ <i>Egg Plant, Aubergin</i>	312,354	333,328	358,095
Buncis/ <i>French Bean</i>	267,619	283,649	269,532
Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>	477,716	552,891	598,890
Labu Siam/ <i>Pumpkin Chajota</i>	179,845	180,029	212,697
Kangkung/ <i>Swamp Cabbage</i>	212,870	229,997	292,950
Bayam/ <i>Spinach Ind.Amarant</i>	107,737	123,785	149,435
Melindo/ <i>Goint Fir</i>	209,630	210,836	239,209
Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>	135,715	125,589	148,265

Sumber: Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Indonesia, BPS
Source: Production of Vegetables and Fruit Crops Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 6.12
Table

Produksi Tanaman Obat-obatan dan Hias
Production of Medicinal and Ornamental Plants,
2004 - 2006

Tanaman Obat-obatan/ <i>Medicinal Plants</i>	Produksi/Production (ton)		
	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<i>Jahe/Ginger</i>	104,789	125,827	177,138
<i>Laos/Lengkuas/Galingale</i>	24,299	36,293	44,370
<i>Kencur/Greater Galingale</i>	22,609	35,478	47,081
<i>Kunyit/Tumeric</i>	40,467	82,107	112,898
<i>Lempuyang/Zingiber Aromaticum</i>	6,025	8,897	5,773
<i>Temulawak/Wild Ginger</i>	16,667	22,582	21,359
<i>Temuireng/Curcuma Aeruginosa</i>	6,174	7,725	5,607
<i>Kejibeling/Verbenaceae</i>	700	1,348	1,903
<i>Dringol/Acorus Calamus</i>	257	418	610
<i>Kapulaga/Cardamon</i>	4,218	7,179	13,144
<i>Mengkudu/Morinda Citrifolia</i>	3,509	9,821	12,984
<i>Sambiloto/Sambiloto</i>	600	2,151	2,656
<i>Temukunci/Medicinal Root</i>	1,438	2,563	2,035
Tanaman Hias/ <i>Ornamental Plants</i>	Produksi (ribu tangkai)/ <i>Production (thousand stalks)</i>		
<i>Anggrek/Orchid</i>	8,028	7,902	10,903
<i>Kuping Gajah/Anthurium</i>	1,285	2,616	2,018
<i>Gladiol/Gladiolus</i>	16,686	14,513	11,195
<i>Pisang-pisangan/Heliconia</i>	805	1,132	1,390
<i>Krisan/Crisantemun</i>	27,683	47,466	63,716
<i>Mawar/Rose</i>	61,541	60,720	40,394
<i>Sedap malam/Tuberose</i>	37,517	32,611	30,374
<i>Anyelir/Anyelir</i>	1,567	2,216	1,781
<i>Gerbera/Hebras</i>	3,411	4,065	4,874
<i>Melati/Jasmine *)</i>	29,313	22,553	24,796
<i>Palem/Palm **)</i>	530	752	986
<i>Dracaena/Dracaena ***)</i>	1,083	1,132	905

Sumber: Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Indonesia, BPS
Source: Production of Vegetables and Fruit Crops Indonesia, BPS

Keterangan: *) Kg, **) Pohon, ***) Batang
Note: *) Kg, **) Pcs, ***) Tree



Tabel 7.1 Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan
Table *Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments*
 (2000 = 100), 2000 - 2007

Tahun/Years	Triwulan/Quarter			
	I	II	III	IV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2000	87.16	99.35 (13,99)	109.33 (9,74)	104.47 (-4,18)
2001	98.53 (-5,69)	106.36 (7,95)	110.75 (4,13)	101.44 (-8,41)
2002	97.66 (-3,73)	109.66 (12,29)	116.00 (5,78)	107.38 (-7,43)
2003	109.20 (1,69)	111.61 (2,21)	120.53 (7,99)	112.88 (-6,35)
2004	111.52 (-1,20)	113.75 (2,00)	124.50 (9,45)	119.57 (-3,96)
2005	118.76 (-0,68)	118.08 (-0,57)	124.37 (5,33)	114.18 (-8,20)
2006	109.61 (-4,00)	114.74 (4,68)	123.89 (7,97)	119.43 (-3,59)
2007	117.46 (-1,65)	122.67 (4,43)	128.5* (4,75)	123.16** (-4,16)

Sumber/Source: Indikator Perekonomian/Economic Indicators, BPS

Catatan/Note : *) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Angka yang tercetak miring menunjukkan pertumbuhan/Number in italic denote growth

Tabel 7.2
Table

Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang
Triwulanan menurut Golongan Pokok
Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium
Manufacturing Establishments by Division
(2000 = 100), 2007

Golongan Pokok/ Division	Uraian/Description	Triwulan/Quarter		
		II/2007	III/2007 *)	IV/2007 **)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15	Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Food and Beverages</i>	239.70	274.04	237.37
16	Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>	128.19	151.44	125.12
17	Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	101.99	94.99	76.03
18	Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Wearing Apparel</i>	133.64	122.98	87.80
19	Kulit dan Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Tanning and Dressing of Leather</i>	100.28	97.40	94.53
20	Kayu, Barang-Barang dari Kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-Barang Anyaman/ <i>Wood and Products of Wood except Furniture and Plaiting Materials</i>	57.74	53.94	49.50
21	Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas/ <i>Paper and Paper Products</i>	132.49	137.61	138.62
22	Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>	87.48	95.83	97.44
23	Batu Bara, Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Pengolahan Gas Bumi, Barang-Barang dari Hasil Pengilangan Minyak Bumi, dan Bahan Nuklir/ <i>Coal, Refined Petroleum Products and Nuclear Fuel</i>	207.60	162.00	151.74
24	Kimia dan Barang-Barang dari Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemicals and Chemical Products</i>	305.43	329.43	366.06
25	Karet dan Barang dari Karet dan Barang dari Plastik/ <i>Rubber and Plastics Products</i>	104.72	107.30	94.62
26	Barang Galian Bukan Logam / <i>Non-metallic Mineral Products</i>	122.93	136.55	121.54
27	Logam Dasar/ <i>Basic Metals</i>	154.23	162.94	166.73
28	Barang-Barang dari Logam, kecuali Mesin dan Peralatannya/ <i>Fabricated Metal Products except Machinery and Equipments</i>	79.80	69.63	76.31
29	Mesin dan Perlengkapannya/ <i>Machinery and Equipment</i>	284.44	309.03	306.12
31	Mesin Listrik lainnya dan Perlengkapannya/ <i>Electrical Machinery and Equipments</i>	128.79	119.59	94.87
32	Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan Komunikasi, serta Perlengkapannya/ <i>Radio, Television and Communication Equipment and Aparatus</i>	342.44	414.42	491.92
33	Peralatan Kedokteran, Alat-Alat Ukur, Peralatan Navigasi, Peralatan Optik, Jam dan Lonceng/ <i>Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical Instruments, Watches and Clocks</i>	173.66	205.32	215.98
34	Kendaraan Bermotor/ <i>Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semitrailers</i>	119.73	125.28	111.52
35	Alat Angkutan, selain Kendaraan Bermotor Roda empat atau Lebih/ <i>Other Transport Equipment</i>	67.94	79.73	77.07
36	Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya/ <i>Furniture and Other Manufacturing</i>	175.51	155.43	150.65
Jumlah/Total		122.67	128.50	122.72

Sumber/Source: Indikator Perekonomian/*Economic Indicators*, BPS
Catatan/ Note: *) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*
Catatan/ Note: **) Angka Sangat Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

Tabel 7.3
Table

Indeks Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang menurut
Golongan Pokok
Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing
Establishments by Division (2000 = 100), 2004 - 2006

Golongan Pokok/ Division	Uraian/Description	Rata-rata/ Average		
		2004	2005	2006*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
15	Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Food and Beverages</i>	172.13	208.17	240.34
16	Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>	103.60	117.10	117.62
17	Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	96.03	83.41	95.32
18	Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Wearing Apparel</i>	109.69	101.40	178.88
19	Kulit dan Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Tanning and Dressing of Leather</i>	139.50	105.28	100.42
20	Kayu, Barang-Barang dari Kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-Barang Anyaman/ <i>Wood and Products of Wood except Furniture and Plaiting Materials</i>	107.68	109.78	63.40
21	Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas/ <i>Paper and Paper Products</i>	125.48	127.56	105.61
22	Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>	93.92	91.74	118.84
23	Batu Bara, Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Pengolahan Gas Bumi, Barang-Barang dari Hasil Pengilangan Minyak Bumi, dan Bahan Nuklir/ <i>Coal, Refined Petroleum Products and Nuclear Fuel</i>	91.63	154.63	160.86
24	Kimia dan Barang-Barang dari Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemicals and Chemical Products</i>	175.60	180.73	223.91
25	Karet dan Barang dari Karet dan Barang dari Plastik/ <i>Rubber and Plastics Products</i>	117.09	128.38	119.07
26	Barang Galian Bukan Logam/ <i>Non-metallic Mineral Products</i>	114.88	110.96	125.04
27	Logam Dasar/ <i>Basic Metals</i>	119.02	115.83	137.16
28	Barang-Barang dari Logam, kecuali Mesin dan Peralatannya/ <i>Fabricated Metal Products except Machinery and Equipments</i>	102.63	100.28	112.46
29	Mesin dan Perlengkapannya/ <i>Machinery and Equipment</i>	296.51	201.49	201.97
31	Mesin Listrik lainnya dan Perlengkapannya/ <i>Electrical Machinery and Equipments</i>	159.67	161.22	159.83
32	Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan Komunikasi, serta Perlengkapannya/ <i>Radio, Television and Communication Equipment and Aparatus</i>	103.99	133.13	255.58
33	Peralatan Kedokteran, Alat-Alat Ukur, Peralatan Navigasi, Peralatan Optik, Jam dan Lonceng/ <i>Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical Instruments, Watches and Clocks</i>	96.86	119.56	131.06
34	Kendaraan Bermotor/ <i>Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semitrailers</i>	121.62	165.50	86.99
35	Alat Angkutan, selain Kendaraan Bermotor Roda empat atau Lebih/ <i>Other Transport Equipment</i>	186.53	135.49	80.03
36	Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya/ <i>Furniture and Other Manufacturing</i>	188.22	214.14	220.65
Jumlah/Total		117.34	118.85	120.21

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia/*Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia*, BPS
Catatan/Note: *) Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

Tabel 7.4
Table

Perkembangan PT. PLN, Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN) dan Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM) dan Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM)
Growth of PT. PLN. State Gas Company, and Water Supply Establishment, 2005 - 2006

1. PT. PLN

Uraian/Description	Satuan/Unit	2005 ^f	2006 ^e
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pekerja/Workers	orang/person	43,762	43,451
Produksi Listrik/ Electricity Produced ¹	000 MWh	124,505	127,369
Tenaga Listrik yang dijual/ Electricity sold	000 MWh	105,933	112,228
Biaya Input/ Input Costs	000 000 Rp	47,579,829	48,891,860
Nilai Output/ Value of Gross Output	000 000 Rp	64,032,364	65,660,010

2. Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN)

Uraian/Description	Satuan/Unit	2005 ^f	2006 ^e
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pekerja/Workers	orang/person	1,229	1,231
Pengeluaran untuk pekerja/ Employment Costs	000 000 Rp	97,549	97,996
Gas Kota yang Dihilangkan/ Gas Produced	000 M ³	3,775,400	3,872,190
Biaya Input/ Input Costs	000 000 Rp	939,229	1,354,993
Nilai Output/ Value of Gross Output	000 000 Rp	4,124,907	5,813,862

3. Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM)

Uraian/Description	Satuan/Unit	2005 ^f	2006 ^e
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pekerja/Workers	orang/person	46,420	47,109
Pengeluaran untuk pekerja/ Employment Costs	000 000 Rp	826,204	894,222
Air Bersih yang Disalurkan/ Quantity of Sanitary Water Run to Costomers	000 M ³	2,169	2,333
Biaya Input/ Input Costs	000 000 Rp	2,223,954	2,352,640
Nilai Output/ Value of Gross Output	000 000 Rp	5,014,537	5,393,631

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia/Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note: e) Angka Perkiraan/Estimated Figures

Catatan/Note: r) Angka yang diperbaiki/Revised Figures

¹ Listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN/

Own generated electricity plus purchased by PLN from other company

Tabel 7.5
Table

Produksi Bahan Bakar Minyak menurut Jenis Pengilangan
Production of Fuels by Type of Refinery,
2004 - 2006

Uraian Description	Satuan Unit	2004	2005	2006 ^e
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pengilangan Minyak/ Petroleum Refinery				
1. Avgas/Aviation Gasoline	000 Barel	32	34	30
2. Avtur/Aviation Turbo	000 Barel	11,456	10,686	9,511
3. Bensin/Premium	000 Barel	70,260	70,548	62,788
4. Minyak Tanah/Kerosene	000 Barel	56,912	53,039	47,205
5. Solar/ADO	000 Barel	98,034	93,689	83,383
6. Minyak Diesel/IDO	000 Barel	9,918	8,559	7,617
7. Minyak Bakar/Fuel Oil	000 Barel	31,158	27,752	24,699
8. Pertamina	000 Barel	3,010	1,700	1,513
9. PertaminaPlus	000 Barel	300	432	384
10. Naptha	000 Barel	16,893	21,216	18,883
11. Residu/LSWR	000 Barel	31,625	28,025	24,942
12. Elpiji/LPG	000 Barel	9,930	8,457	7,527
13. Lube Base	000 Barel	2,823	2,404	2,139
14. Ready Wax	000 Barel	182	204	182
15. Green Coke	000 Barel	2,410	2,040	1,816
16. Aspal/ Asphalt	000 Barel	3,290	2,615	2,327
Pengilangan Gas/Gas Refinery				
1. LNG	000 M ³	55,582	52,147	46,411
Liquid Natural Gas	Mmscf	1,167,008	1,093,702	973,395
2. Kondensat/Condensate	000 Barel	9,153	6,275	5,584
3. Elpiji/LPG	000 M ³	1,573	770	685
4. Gas Alam/Natural Gas	Mmscf	493,222	463,822	412,802

Sumber: Statistik Pertambangan Minyak dan Gas Bumi

Source: Mining Statistics of Petroleum and Natural Gas

Tabel 7.6
Table

Indeks Karyawan Tetap, Pekerja Harian, dan Upah Gaji Sektor Konstruksi
Indices of Permanent Workers, Mandays, Wages and Salaries in Construction Sector, 2001 - 2007

Tahun dan Triwulan/ Years and Quarter	Karyawan Tetap/ Permanent Workers	Pekerja Harian/ Mandays	Upah Gaji/ Wages & Salaries
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2001			
Triw/Qt I	100.93	106.21	105.81
Triw/Qt II	100.27	102.86	95.53
Triw/Qt III	98.51	107.48	101.09
Triw/Qt IV	97.84	109.87	100.38
2002			
Triw/Qt I	99.96	98.93	77.83
Triw/Qt II	99.71	100.16	103.68
Triw/Qt III	104.25	94.40	99.60
Triw/Qt IV	98.09	106.67	101.41
2003			
Triw/Qt I	97.20	82.54	96.26
Triw/Qt II	90.99	95.74	86.01
Triw/Qt III	100.47	103.09	111.15
Triw/Qt IV	99.73	104.70	103.00
2004			
Triw/Qt I	97.77	94.38	94.27
Triw/Qt II	96.06	92.78	94.50
Triw/Qt III	100.57	106.77	107.03
Triw/Qt IV	99.29	104.66	102.00
2005			
Triw/Qt I	104.75	107.72	108.52
Triw/Qt II	110.21	109.19	111.53
Triw/Qt III	102.77	108.71	109.54
Triw/Qt IV	100.38	110.48	110.46
2006			
Triw/Qt I	108.27	107.83	110.82
Triw/Qt II	108.44	105.31	110.80
Triw/Qt III	100.58	103.74	103.84
Triw/Qt IV	100.46	112.14	115.97
2007			
Triw/Qt I	101.59	98.28	97.54
Triw/Qt II *)	98.26	96.49	94.34

Sumber/Source: Indikator Konstruksi/Construction Indicator

Catatan/ Notes: Angka sementara/ Preliminary figures

Tabel 7.7
Table

Pelanggan Listrik PLN menurut Kelompok Pelanggan
Number of PLN Customers by Group Type, 2003 - 2005

Kelompok Pelanggan/ Customer Group	2003	2004	2005
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. Badan Sosial/ Social Institutional	659,034	686,850	716,194
2. Rumah Tangga/ Household	29,997,554	31,095,970	32,174,924
3. Bisnis/ Business	1,310,651	1,382,416	1,455,797
4. Industri/ Industrial	46,818	46,520	46,475
5. Publik/ Public	137,324	154,689	165,965
Jumlah/Total	32,151,381	33,366,445	34,559,355

Sumber/Source: Statistik Listrik PLN/ PLN Electricity Statistics

Tabel 7.8 Produksi Bahan Tambang menurut Jenis Bahan Tambang
Table *Production of Mineral by Kind of Mineral,*
 2004 - 2006

Uraian/Description	Satuan/ Unit	2004	2005	2006 e
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Aspal/Asphalt	Ton	-	-	-
Aspal Kasar/Coarse Asphalt	Ton	51,000	128,559	142,325
Aspal Curah/Asphalt	Ton	-	13,766	13,766
2. Batubara/Coal	(000) Ton	128,480	149,665	180,753
Batu Antrasit	Ton	-	-	-
3. Bauksit/Bauxite	Ton	133,519	1,441,899	1,501,937
4. Bijih Nikel/Nickel Ore	Ton	2,025,156	3,706,998	4,353,832
Ferro Nikel/Ferro Nickel	Ton	7,518	6,427	5,494
Nikel Matte/Nickel Matte	Ton	73,283	77,471	72,782
Batu Kapur/Limestone	Ton	30,438	10,000	10,000
5. Emas/Gold	Kg	38,295	34,446	28,143
Perak/Silver	Kg	107,080	102,700	102,700
Tembaga/Copper	Ton	1,009,430	908,258	714,331
6. Granit/Granite	Ton	4,035,040	4,302,849	5,217,807
7. Mangan/Manganese	Ton	-	-	-
Bentonite	Ton	-	-	-
Gyps	Ton	-	-	-
8. Pasir Besi/Iron Sand	Ton	79,635	87,940	87,970
9. Konsentrate Tembaga/ Copper Concentrate	DMT	1,803,234	2,645,550	2,223,678
Emas/Gold	Kg	48,560	108,448	110,753
Perak/Silver	Kg	147,973	224,293	167,931
10. Timah/Tin	Ton	73,080	78,404	80,933

Sumber: Statistik Pertambangan Non Minyak dan Gas Bumi
 Source: Mining Statistics of Non Petroleum And Natural Gas
 Catatan/Note: *) Angka Perkiraan/Estimated Figure

Tabel 8.1 Nilai Ekspor menurut Negara Tujuan Utama
Table *Value of Exports by Major Country of Destination*
 (FOB : juta/million US \$), 2003 - 2006

Negara Tujuan/Country of Destination	2003	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
APEC	45,915.3	54,321.0	64,865.1	76,101.3
ASEAN	10,725.4	12,997.5	15,824.9	18,483.1
Thailand	1,392.6	1,976.2	2,246.5	2,701.5
Singapura/Singapore	5,399.7	6,001.2	7,836.6	8,929.8
Filipina/Philippines	944.7	1,237.6	1,419.1	1,405.7
Malaysia	2,363.9	3,016.0	3,431.3	4,110.8
Myanmar	45.7	60.3	78.0	137.7
Kamboja/Cambodia	79.9	71.8	93.9	103.6
Brunei Darussalam	30.4	31.8	39.3	37.6
Laos/Lao People's D. Rep.	0.5	1.6	1.8	4.3
Vietnam/Viet Nam	468.1	601.0	678.4	1,052.0
NAFTA	7,994.0	9,483.3	10,609.9	12,101.2
Amerika Serikat/USA	7,373.7	8,767.3	9,868.5	11,232.1
Kanada/Canada	382.1	436.5	464.3	551.0
Meksiko/Mexico	238.1	279.4	277.1	318.1
APEC Lainnya/Others APEC	27,195.9	31,840.3	38,430.3	45,517.0
Jepang/Japan	13,603.5	15,962.1	18,049.1	21,732.1
Hongkong	1,183.3	1,387.5	1,492.3	1,703.2
Korea Selatan/Korea, Rep. of	4,323.8	4,830.2	7,085.6	7,693.5
Taiwan	2,233.1	2,854.3	2,475.0	2,734.8
RRC/China, People's Rep. of	3,802.5	4,604.7	6,662.4	8,343.6
Australia	1,791.6	1,887.4	2,227.6	2,771.3
Lainnya	258.1	314.2	438.2	538.5
UNI EROPA/European Union	8,230.5^f	9,020.7^f	10,242.7^f	11,963.0
Inggris/United Kingdom	1,135.8	1,295.3	1,291.5	1,432.4
Belanda/Netherlands	1,401.5	1,797.5	2,233.5	2,518.4
Perancis/France	652.8	659.8	624.0	724.4
Jerman/Germany	1,416.8	1,654.6	1,781.6	2,025.7
Belgia/Belgium	902.9	915.6	997.3	1,136.3
Denmark	95.8	112.2	127.2	142.8
Swedia/Sweden	110.4	115.2	108.1	135.4
Finlandia/Finland	132.1	148.3	183.5	176.6
Italia/Italy	843.9	922.6	1,007.2	1,213.0
Spanyol/Spain	1,022.4	837.5	1,205.5	1,641.1
Yunani/Greece	95.1	92.5	104.8	125.8
Polandia/Poland	96.2	101.7	115.4	143.5
Uni Eropa Lainnya/Other U.E	324.7	368.1	463.2	547.7
Lainnya/Others	6,912.5	8,242.9	10,552.2	12,734.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	61,058.2	71,584.6	85,660.0	100,798.6

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS
 Catatan/Note: ^f Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures

Tabel 8.2
Table

Nilai Impor menurut Negara Asal Utama
Value of Imports by Major Country of Origin
(CIF : juta/million US \$), 2003 - 2006

Negara Asal/Country of Origin	2003	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
ASEAN	7,729.9	11,494.4	17,039.9	18,970.6
Thailand	1,701.7	2,771.6	3,447.0	2,983.5
Singapura / Singapore	4,155.1	6,082.8	9,470.7	10,034.5
Filipina / Philippines	182.6	228.6	322.2	284.6
Malaysia	1,138.2	1,681.9	2,148.5	3,193.3
Myanmar	14.9	17.4	14.2	19.7
Kamboja / Cambodia	1.5	1.1	0.7	1.1
Brunei Darussalam	117.0	295.2	1,197.5	1,606.9
Laos / Lao PDR	3.3	0.0	0.1	0.2
Vietnam / Viet Nam	415.6	415.8	439.0	846.8
Jepang / Japan	4,228.3	6,081.6	6,906.3	5,515.8
RRC / China, People's Rep. of	2,957.5	4,101.3	5,842.9	6,636.9
Asia lainnya / Rest of Asia	6,367.3	8,631.4	10,616.6	12,159.0
Afrika / Africa	1,590.5	2,340.7	1,606.6	1,189.6
Australia	1,648.4	2,214.9	2,567.1	2,986.3
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	193.2	233.9	290.0	351.0
Amerika Serikat / USA	2,694.8	3,225.4	3,878.9	4,056.5
Kanada / Canada	321.8	551.7	698.0	666.5
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	566.0	1,022.4	1,157.3	1,254.1
Uni Eropa / European Union	3,552.4	5,250.4	5,826.8	6,023.7
Inggris / United Kingdom	463.7	703.2	645.3	553.0
Belanda / Netherlands	369.6	474.6	369.1	515.4
Perancis / France	453.2	544.2	706.6	949.9
Jerman / Germany	1,181.2	1,734.0	1,780.8	1,456.6
Austria	66.1	77.9	106.6	89.1
Belgia / Belgium	189.4	264.2	316.9	305.5
Denmark	41.2	73.8	74.3	80.9
Swedia / Sweden	191.4	380.4	499.7	646.1
Finlandia / Finland	88.9	210.9	329.0	372.9
Irlandia / Ireland	44.7	107.0	81.1	148.1
Italia / Italy	323.7	473.3	568.9	551.4
Spanyol / Spain	121.0	182.9	214.1	206.6
Portugis / Portugal	2.0	2.4	4.8	7.7
Yunani / Greece	16.3	21.6	28.4	27.8
Uni Eropa Lainnya	-	-	101.2	112.7
Others of European Union				
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	700.6	1,376.4	1,240.5	1,255.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	32,550.7	46,524.5	57,700.9	61,065.5

Sumber/Source : Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan: Uni Eropa sejak Januari 2005 menjadi 25 negara

Note: Since January 2005 the European Union was be 25 countries

Tabel 8.3
Table

Ekspor Migas dan Beberapa Produk Unggulan Barang
Non-migas
Exports of Oil and Gas, Non-oil and gas Product,
2003 - 2006

Golongan Barang/ Commodity group	2003	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	(Berat bersih/Net weight: 000 m. ton)			
Migas/Oil and Gas	61,556.2	56,862.5	51,927.4	48,291.5
Minyak Bumi Mentah/Crude Petroleum	26,517.5	23,467.8	21,488.0	18,127.9
Hasil-hasil Minyak/Petroleum Product	7,425.0	6,800.4	5,994.0	7,046.9
Gas/Gas	27,613.7	26,594.3	24,445.4	23,116.7
Non-migas/Non-oil and gas	102,339.0	119,902.3	145,450.1	201,987.6
Kopi/Coffe	320.8	338.6	442.7	411.5
Teh/Tea	84.6	55.8	45.7	42.5
Tembakau/Tobacco	27.5	27.7	31.5	29.4
Biji Coklat/Cocoa Beans	266.3	277.1	368.7	494.0
Udang/Shrimp	134.2	127.8	133.1	146.1
Ikan Tongkol,Tuna/Tongkol, Tuna	70.2	45.9	40.9	44.7
Kayu Lapis/Plywood	3,306.4	2,603.0	2,214.8	1,979.1
Pakaian Jadi/Garments	339.6	327.2	369.5	399.6
Minyak Kelapa Sawit/Palm oil	6,386.4	8,661.6	10,376.2	12,100.9
Batu Bara/Coal	89,021.6	105,629.9	129,044.1	184,009.0
Bijih Tembaga/Copper Ore	2,381.4	1,807.7	2,382.9	2,330.8
Jumlah/Total	163,895.2	176,764.8	197,377.5	250,279.1
	(Nilai FOB : Juta US \$) (FOB value : million US \$)			
Migas/Oil and Gas	13,651.4	15,645.4	19,231.5	21,209.5
Minyak Bumi Mentah/Crude Petroleum	5,621.0	6,241.4	8,145.8	8,168.8
Hasil-hasil Minyak/Petroleum Product	1,553.7	1,654.4	1,932.0	2,843.6
Gas/Gas	6,476.7	7,749.6	9,153.7	10,197.1
Non-migas/Non-oil and gas	13,752.4	15,633.6	19,804.4	25,077.1
Kopi/Coffe	250.9	281.6	497.8	583.2
Teh/Tea	91.8	64.8	47.9	51.1
Tembakau/Tobacco	44.5	45.6	62.9	57.2
Biji Coklat/Cocoa Beans	410.5	370.2	468.3	620.3
Udang/Shrimp	852.7	824.0	846.8	980.2
Ikan Tongkol,Tuna/Tongkol, Tuna	111.9	125.5	117.7	120.8
Kayu Lapis/Plywood	1,662.9	1,576.9	1,374.7	1,506.7
Pakaian Jadi/Garments	4,037.8	4,352.0	4,966.9	5,608.2
Minyak Kelapa Sawit/Palm oil	2,454.6	3,441.8	3,756.3	4,817.6
Batu Bara/Coal	1,980.1	2,748.8	4,354.1	6,085.7
Bijih Tembaga/Copper Ore	1,854.7	1,802.4	3,311.0	4,646.1
Jumlah/Total	27,403.8	31,279.0	39,035.9	46,286.6

Sumber/Source : Statistik Indonesia/Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 8.4
Table
Impor Barang Modal dan Beberapa Komoditi Barang
Imports of Capitals Goods and Commodities Group,
 2003 - 2006

Golongan Barang/ Commodity Group	2003	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
(Berat bersih/Net weight: 000 m. ton)				
Barang Modal/Capital goods	849.0	1,213.2	1,519.5	1,748.6
Barang Modal kecuali alat angkutan/ Capital goods excluding transport equipment	647.5	825.2	968.8	937.9
Mobil Penumpang Passenger Cars	18.8	34.9	34.5	25.1
Alat angkut untuk industri Transport equipment for industry	182.7	353.1	516.2	785.6
Komoditi/Commodity				
Beras/Rice	1,428.5	236.9	189.6	438.1
Pupuk/Fertilizers	1,556.6	2,100.6	2,233.1	2,714.1
Semen/Cement	49.2	80.2	1,016.3	1,213.5
Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-hasilnya Crude Petroleum and Petroleum Products	30,475.1	34,920.6	36,737.4	33,348.9
Pipa Besi dan Baja Iron and Steel Tubes	244.8	258.1	565.3	395.2
Kendaraan Bermotor Motor Vehicles (unit)	37,650.0	83,720.0	129,147.0	--
Mesin Keperluan Industri Khusus/Machinery for Special Industry	237.5	369.9	437.9	374.1
(Nilai CIF: Juta US \$) (CIF value: million US \$)				
Barang Modal/Capital goods	4,191.6	6,533.8	8,288.4	9,155.9
Barang Modal kecuali alat angkutan/ Capital goods excluding transport equipment	3,526.9	5,411.2	6,470.2	6,220.7
Mobil Penumpang Passenger Cars	141.5	290.3	293.0	227.5
Alat angkut untuk industri Transport equipment for industry	523.2	832.3	1,525.2	2,707.7
Komoditi/Commodity	10,247.7	15,527.8	22,794.0	23,861.8
Beras/Rice	291.4	61.8	51.5	132.6
Pupuk/Fertilizers	226.3	377.3	454.8	561.2
Semen/Cement	4.4	6.2	36.5	47.2
Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-hasilnya Crude Petroleum and Petroleum Products	7,610.9	11,732.0	17,457.7	18,962.9
Pipa Besi dan Baja Iron and Steel Tubes	257.7	332.6	765.3	663.9
Kendaraan Bermotor Motor Vehicles (unit)	562.7	985.8	1,384.7	1,043.8
Mesin Keperluan Industri Khusus/Machinery for Special Industry	1,294.3	2,032.1	2,643.5	2,450.2
Jumlah/Total	14,439.3	22,061.6	31,082.4	33,017.7

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia, BPS/Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 8.5
Table
Neraca Perdagangan Barang Migas dan Non-migas
Balance of Trade of Oil & Gas and Non-oil & gas
 (juta/million US \$), 2000 - 2008

Tahun, Bulan/ Year, Month	Ekspor/Exports		Impor/Imports	
	Migas/Oil and Gas	Non-migas/ Non-oil and gas	Migas/Oil and Gas	Non-migas/ Non-oil and gas
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2000	14,366.6	47,757.4	6,019.5	27,495.3
2001	12,636.3	43,684.6	5,471.8	25,490.3
2002	12,112.7	45,046.1	6,525.8	24,763.1
2003	13,651.7	47,406.6	7,610.9	24,939.8
2004	15,645.3	55,939.3	11,732.0	34,792.5
2005	19,231.5	66,428.5	17,457.7	40,243.2
2006	21,209.5	79,589.1	18,962.9	42,102.6
Januari	1,824.8	5,733.8	1,207.4	3,181.6
Februari	1,637.2	5,760.3	1,232.6	3,295.3
Maret	1,687.5	5,808.4	1,252.1	3,158.0
April	1,692.0	5,949.3	1,443.5	3,336.2
Mei	1,789.3	6,580.4	1,714.6	3,382.6
Juni	1,783.0	6,671.1	2,186.9	3,538.0
Juli	2,099.1	6,781.8	1,846.4	3,578.6
Agustus	1,852.3	7,058.9	1,714.4	3,989.7
September	1,601.1	7,242.8	1,888.1	3,759.0
Oktober	1,597.5	7,119.6	1,722.0	2,860.1
November	1,750.4	7,167.7	1,387.7	4,422.3
Desember	1,895.3	7,715.0	1,367.2	3,601.2
2007 *)	21,772.2	91,927.1	21,346.5	52,525.3
Januari	1,487.7	6,866.1	1,361.9	3,881.8
Februari	1,460.4	6,856.7	1,078.1	3,584.9
Maret	1,546.5	7,641.5	1,503.1	3,932.7
April	1,493.1	7,354.9	1,619.8	4,025.9
Mei	1,781.1	7,926.4	1,890.3	4,597.6
Juni	1,805.0	7,612.8	1,625.6	4,306.5
Juli	1,796.7	8,016.4	1,665.8	4,595.6
Agustus	1,854.9	7,751.5	1,776.8	5,072.1
September	1,975.3	7,543.8	2,239.4	4,516.0
Oktober	1,980.2	8,270.1	1,784.9	4,471.7
November	2,081.7	7,731.8	2,413.5	5,122.8
Desember	2,509.6	8,355.1	2,387.3	4,417.7
2008 **)				
Januari	2,215.6	8,869.4	1,928.5	5,673.4

Sumber/ Source: Indikator Ekonomi BPS/Economic Indicators, BPS
Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

*) Angka sementara/ Preliminary figures

**) Angka sangat sementara/ Very preliminary figures

Tabel 8.6 Ekspor Beberapa Golongan Barang Bulanan
Table *Monthly Exports Value by Commodity Group*
(juta/million US \$), 2005 - 2008

Tahun, Bulan Year, Month	Mesin, Peralatan Listrik/ Machinery & Electric Equipment	Bahan Bakar/ Mineral Mineral fuels	Mesin, Pesawat Mekanik/ Machinery, me chanical appliances	Kayu, Barang dari Kayu/ Woods & Processed Wood	Pakaian Jadi Bukan Rajutan/ Non Knitted Garments
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
2005	7,299.3	4,658.4	3,798.2	2,832.1	2,926.9
2006	7,431.3	6,433.7	4,031.6	3,253.2	3,359.0
Januari	574.0	462.6	330.4	212.7	260.7
Februari	588.8	396.7	322.9	256.2	256.3
Maret	630.8	364.9	313.5	202.2	279.7
April	520.4	438.8	-	221.0	227.3
Mei	593.6	532.7	318.1	310.5	272.9
Juni	698.0	407.4	348.0	270.5	337.6
Juli	555.4	586.6	334.4	298.8	324.9
Agustus	683.5	668.2	393.7	293.1	306.6
September	754.1	554.9	450.9	314.2	304.6
Oktober	567.1	731.9	372.8	280.2	224.7
November	625.8	630.5	430.5	290.0	247.5
Desember	639.8	658.5	416.4	303.8	316.2
2007	7,505.8	7,118.0	4,677.5	3,129.1	3,312.9
Januari	610.7	640.8	370.2	263.3	300.9
Februari	581.1	588.8	350.8	286.3	265.1
Maret	701.2	547.6	392.6	293.7	311.6
April	582.8	597.2	395.9	264.6	239.2
Mei	613.8	491.6	372.6	270.1	308.8
Juni	533.2	435.8	318.7	256.9	277.2
Juli	598.7	814.9	382.4	253.9	295.2
Agustus	636.1	591.4	434.9	256.7	309.1
September	667.0	645.2	424.7	240.5	261.7
Oktober	646.1	552.3	409.6	197.9	194.9
November	784.8	552.6	433.2	289.4	266.0
Desember *)	550.3	659.8	391.9	255.8	283.2
2008					
Januari **)	602.2	576.8	388.2	227.6	309.2

Sumber/Source : Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Tabel 8.7 Impor Beberapa Golongan Barang Bulanan
Table *Monthly Exports Value by Commodity Group*
(juta/million US \$), 2005 - 2008

Tahun, Bulan Year, Month	Mesin, Pesawat Mekanik/ Machinery, mechanical appliances	Besi dan Baja/ Iron and steel	Mesin, Peralatan Listrik/ Machinery & Electric Equipment	Bahan Kimia Organik/ Chemical Organics	Kendaraan dan Bagiannya/ Vehicles & Accessories Thereof
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
2005	7,494.5	3,307.5	3,211.5	3,189.0	2,907.1
2006	7,403.6	2,865.1	3,107.8	3,439.2	2,447.0
Januari	592.7	188.9	194.8	255.4	211.6
Februari	653.6	227.2	224.7	280.8	333.2
Maret	499.0	250.4	227.0	315.8	177.7
April	569.3	145.7	234.7	258.8	239.5
Mei	598.7	229.6	234.8	300.7	166.3
Juni	593.8	248.7	232.9	268.7	152.3
Juli	692.4	242.9	294.0	297.3	223.3
Agustus	699.6	241.5	297.4	339.4	212.6
September	652.9	301.6	290.4	298.6	188.8
Oktober	475.1	207.2	225.7	242.2	133.3
November	747.9	322.2	326.2	303.9	224.9
Desember	628.6	259.2	325.2	277.6	183.5
2007	9,353.5	4,174.0	4,745.2	3,882.9	2,417.8
Januari	682.3	288.4	316.1	306.0	167.7
Februari	650.1	321.9	349.1	303.2	137.6
Maret	664.5	287.6	357.3	313.1	189.1
April	738.3	332.5	315.9	296.2	183.6
Mei	726.9	387.5	415.1	310.4	183.4
Juni	734.1	391.8	406.0	344.7	201.0
Juli	869.4	302.9	514.6	319.5	220.2
Agustus	900.4	434.1	407.5	395.9	242.9
September	786.0	307.3	407.8	302.0	208.7
Oktober	866.2	357.1	414.0	322.8	232.6
November	992.9	419.7	440.0	385.3	261.3
Desember *)	742.4	343.2	401.8	283.8	189.7
2008					
Januari **)	1,041.6	579.0	526.6	393.6	172.3

Sumber/Source : Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note : *) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Tabel 9.1 Wisatawan Asing yang Datang melalui 15 Pintu Masuk Utama
Table *Number of Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through 13 Main Ports of Entry, 2004 - 2007*

Bulan <i>Month</i>	2004	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari	358,369	348,646	297,035	317,648
Februari	321,576	309,006	266,347	322,289
Maret	354,291	345,964	314,981	361,760
April	322,146	333,694	332,711	364,203
Mei	369,081	343,911	335,089	366,137
Juni	407,869	368,266	363,792	411,264
Juli	424,774	404,273	364,091	423,489
Agustus	449,804	392,167	345,892	405,604
September	403,444	387,317	335,882	382,461
Oktober	384,310	267,833	292,445	351,351
November	329,041	261,100	367,474	399,609
Desember	416,460	312,177	390,786	431,001
Jan-Des	4,541,165	4,074,354	4,006,525	4,536,816

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note: sebelum Januari 2006 wisatawan asing datang melalui 13 pintu masuk utama/Before January 2006, foreign tourist arrivals through 13 main port of entry

Tabel 9.2 Wisatawan Asing yang Datang melalui 5 Bandar Udara
Table *Number of Foreign Tourist Arrivals Through 5 Main Airports, 2003 - 2008*

Tahun/ Bulan <i>Year/ Month</i>	Sukarno- Hatta	Ngurah Rai	Polonia	Batam	Juanda
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
2003	921,737	1,054,143	74,776	1,285,394	67,627
2004	1,005,072	1,525,994	97,087	1,527,132	75,802
2005	1,105,202	1,454,804	109,034	1,024,758	81,409
2006	1,147,250	1,328,929	110,405	1,012,711	83,439
2007	1,153,006	1,741,935	116,614	1,077,306	140,438
Januari	92,117	115,557	8,513	76,099	8,878
Februari	74,796	123,220	8,464	80,563	10,183
Maret	97,696	124,909	10,225	90,433	11,479
April	98,101	131,034	9,187	85,951	13,502
Mei	93,444	135,263	10,208	87,728	12,019
Juni	97,932	151,334	9,367	110,568	12,387
Juli	115,191	171,697	10,709	85,911	14,028
Agustus	84,746	173,641	12,671	92,396	13,873
September	104,638	159,610	7,534	81,922	9,407
Oktober	79,237	153,037	7,382	77,454	10,989
November	110,234	148,386	11,192	91,494	11,869
Desember	104,874	154,247	11,162	116,787	11,824
2008					
Januari	101,190	147,319	8,322	77,656	9,043

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS

Source: Official Release, BPS



Tabel 9.3
Table

Rata-rata Pengeluaran Wisatawan Asing per Kunjungan dan Rata-rata Lama Tinggal menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal
Average Expenditure Per Visit and Average Length of Stay of Foreign Tourists by Country of Residence, 2005 - 2006

Negara Tempat Tinggal/Country of Residence	Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kunjungan/Average Expenditure Per Visit (US \$)		Rata-rata Lama Tinggal (hari)/Average Length of Stay (days)	
	2005	2006	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Brunai Darussalam	822.60	550.87	6.80	5.21
Malaysia	526.81	474.80	5.56	4.61
Filipina/Philippines	965.56	586.40	10.86	7.06
Singapura/Singapore	507.78	507.82	4.98	4.34
Thailand	672.31	876.84	6.07	6.64
Hong Kong	871.53	789.87	6.35	6.74
India	903.99	962.33	9.66	9.00
Jepang/Japan	838.50	968.36	7.76	7.71
Korea Selatan/ Korea, Rep.	872.89	858.79	6.21	7.09
Taiwan	810.63	728.61	6.26	7.18
Cina	654.73	779.24	6.46	7.29
Perancis/France	1,152.38	1,337.01	13.93	17.23
Jerman/Germany	1,205.82	1,119.76	13.01	14.40
Italia/Italy	1,194.42	1,096.87	12.16	14.70
Belanda/Netherlands	1,454.95	1,365.91	15.09	20.45
Swiss/Switzerland	1,207.89	1,811.61	16.34	13.69
Inggris/United Kingdom	1,169.95	1,246.45	11.80	14.04
Europa Lainnya/Other Europe	1,105.96	1,206.88	12.98	15.66
Amerika Serikat/ United states of America	1,333.94	1,462.74	13.28	12.02
Kanada/Canada	1,115.50	1,016.19	11.89	12.36
Australia	1,136.32	1,330.31	10.75	12.86
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	1,112.50	1,116.15	14.75	14.16
Negara Lainnya/ Other Country	1,165.92	1,265.27	11.77	10.51
Rata-Rata/Average	904.00	913.09	9.05	9.09

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia/Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 9.4
Table

Wisatawan Asing yang Datang ke Indonesia menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal
Arrivals of Foreign Tourists in Indonesia by Country of Residence, 2003 - 2006

Negara Tempat Tinggal Country of Residence	2003	2004	2005	2006*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Asia Pasifik/Asia Pacific	3,623,956	4,319,390	3,906,131	3,792,861
Brunei Darussalam	11,408	14,146	16,234	17,246
Malaysia	466,811	622,541	591,358	593,651
Filipina/Philippines	76,665	76,742	78,402	77,756
Singapura/Singapore	1,469,282	1,644,717	1,417,803	1,406,860
Thailand	42,585	55,024	44,897	44,099
Hong Kong	72,128	79,777	74,868	72,339
India	29,895	36,169	36,679	36,025
Jepang/Japan	463,088	615,720	517,879	481,045
Korea Selatan/Korea, Republic of	201,741	228,408	251,971	235,996
Pakistan, Bangladesh dan Sri Lanka	18,219	17,670	32,345	31,662
Taiwan	381,877	384,226	247,037	234,474
China	40,870	50,856	112,164	111,048
Australia	268,538	406,389	391,862	361,126
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	21,070	26,103	28,253	27,228
Asia Pasifik Lainnya/Other Asia Pacific	59,779	60,902	64,379	62,306
Amerika/America	175,546	209,779	209,511	207,086
Amerika Serikat/USA	130,276	153,268	157,936	156,065
Kanada/Canada	25,104	30,997	28,806	28,717
Amerika Lainnya/Other America	20,166	25,514	22,769	22,304
Europa/Europe	605,904	720,706	798,408	783,574
Austria	14,220	24,235	19,365	18,798
Belgia/Belgium	22,730	26,254	15,084	15,118
Denmark	16,172	18,289	19,306	17,638
Perancis/France	75,945	91,710	109,567	106,817
Jerman/Germany	113,895	134,625	156,414	149,721
Italia/Italy	33,467	42,504	38,118	36,211
Belanda/Netherlands	91,446	92,152	114,687	114,246
Spanyol dan Portugal/Spain and Portugal	27,969	38,215	32,008	32,770
Swedia, Norwegia dan Finlandia	43,803	47,447	49,333	46,871
Swiss/Switzerland	20,929	32,238	30,466	29,629
Inggris/United Kingdom	98,916	113,578	163,898	166,202
C. I. S./Russia	14,413	18,770	17,138	17,584
Europa Lainnya/Other Europe	31,999	40,689	33,024	31,969
Lainnya (Timur Tengah dan Afrika) Others (Middle East and Africa)	61,615	71,290	88,051	87,830
Total	4,467,021	5,321,165	5,002,101	4,871,351

Sumber/Source: Statistik Indonesia, BPS/ Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS
Catatan/Note: *) Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

Tabel 9.5 Penumpang Dalam Negeri Menurut Jenis Angkutan
(ribuan orang)
Table *Number of Passengers by Domestic Cargo*
(thousand people), 2002 - 2008

Tahun/ Bulan Year/Month	Angkutan Kereta Api/ Railways	Angkutan Antar Pulau/ Sea Port	Angkutan Udara/ Aircraft)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2002	175,715	16,620	12,198
2003	154,722	14,388	17,404
2004	152,655	12,853	22,910
2005	151,492	14,064	25,330
2006	159,422	12,177	29,169
Januari	11,828	1,387	2,472
Februari	11,931	1,287	2,002
Maret	13,314	1,191	2,302
April	12,910	1,001	2,390
Mei	13,575	1,046	2,391
Juni	13,204	1,142	2,430
Juli	14,433	1,159	2,746
Agustus	13,255	727	2,589
September	13,436	712	2,385
Oktober	14,291	775	2,221
November	13,631	954	2,598
Desember	13,614	796	2,643
2007	175,337	6,108	31,169
Januari	13,960	607	2,149
Februari	10,970	471	1,644
Maret	13,409	464	2,325
April	14,415	481	2,359
Mei	15,232	479	2,540
Juni	15,104	509	2,668
Juli	16,454	540	3,094
Agustus	15,419	478	2,923
September	15,033	467	2,536
Oktober	15,866	614	3,058
November	14,391	522	2,841
Desember	15,084	476	3,032
2008			
Januari	15,027	502	2,881

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS
Source: Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note: *) Domestik

Tabel 9.6 Perkembangan Barang Dalam Negeri menurut Jenis
Angkutan (ribuan ton)
Table *Number of Freight by Domestic Cargo*
(thousand ton), 2002 - 2008

Tahun/ Bulan Year/Month	Angkutan Kereta Api Railways		Angkutan Antar Pulau Seaport	
	(000)	% Perubahan	(000)	% Perubahan
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2002	17,099		137,949	
2003	16,293		158,455	
2004	17,591		166,434	
2005	17,340		180,446	
2006	17,273		174,807	
Januari	1,406	-6.64	15,120	-7.82
Februari	1,293	-8.04	14,479	-4.24
Maret	1,423	10.05	15,069	4.07
April	1,383	-2.81	16,618	10.28
Mei	1,382	-0.07	17,665	6.30
Juni	1,475	6.73	15,025	-14.94
Juli	1,501	1.76	12,969	-13.68
Agustus	1,601	6.66	13,302	2.57
September	1,495	-6.62	13,415	0.85
Oktober	1,365	-8.70	13,337	-0.58
November	1,449	6.15	13,653	2.37
Desember	1,500	3.52	14,155	3.68
2007	17,077		172,527	
Januari	1,457	-2.87	12,187	-13.90
Februari	1,250	-14.21	14,489	18.89
Maret	1,357	8.56	13,608	-6.08
April	1,231	-9.29	13,410	-1.46
Mei	1,483	20.47	14,168	5.65
Juni	1,465	-1.21	13,900	-1.89
Juli	1,557	6.28	14,788	6.39
Agustus	1,481	-4.88	15,476	4.65
September	1,494	0.88	15,496	0.13
Oktober	1,471	-1.54	14,165	-8.59
November	1,362	-7.41	15,730	11.05
Desember	1,469	7.86	15,110	-3.94
2008				
Januari	1,704	16.00	14,324	-5.20

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS
Source: Official Release, BPS

Tabel 9.7 Profil Wisatawan Manca Negarai
Table *Profil of Foreign Tourist,*
2006 - 2007

Uraian/ (1)	2006 (2)	2007 (3)	Pertumbuhan/ Growt Rate (%) (4)
1. Jumlah Wisman/ <i>Number of Foreign Tourist</i>	4,871.3	5,505.8	13.02
a. 15 Pintu/Gate 15	4,006.5	4,541.5	13.35
b. Pintu Lainnya/Others Gate	864.8	964.3	11.50
2. Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kunjungan (US \$)/ <i>Everage Expenditure per Visit (US \$)</i>	913.09	970.98	6.34
3. Rata-rata Lama Tinggal (hari)/ <i>Everage Length Stay(days)</i>	9.09	9.02	-0.77
4. Rata-rata Pengeluaran per hari (US \$)/ <i>Everage Expenditure per Days (US \$)</i>	100.48	107.70	7.19
5. <i>Perkiraan Penerimaan</i> Devisa (milyar US \$)/ <i>Estimated Devisa Income</i> (billion US \$)	4.4	5.3	20.45

Sumber/Source: Survey PES 2007, Depbupar

Tabel 9.8 Usaha Akomodasi menurut Provinsi
Table *Number of Acommodation Establishment*
by Province, 2004 - 2006

Provinsi/Province (1)	Tahun/Years		
	2004 (2)	2005 (3)	2006 (4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	123	111	125
Sumatera Utara	651	651	647
Sumatera Barat	212	219	224
Riau	440	454	229
Jambi	127	127	119
Sumatera Selatan	213	219	220
Bengkulu	37	77	75
Lampung	144	154	157
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	57	56	58
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	243
DKI Jakarta	310	308	317
Jawa Barat	1,190	1,130	1,137
Jawa Tengah	1,046	1,075	1,086
DI Yogyakarta	1,064	1,123	1,092
Jawa Timur	1,173	1,320	1,328
Banten	124	129	130
Bali	1,465	1,558	1,566
Nusa Tenggara Barat	319	321	323
Nusa Tenggara Timur	220	219	215
Kalimantan Barat	175	194	192
KalimantanTengah	216	221	223
Kalimantan Selatan	162	163	166
Kalimantan Timur	309	357	368
Sulawesi Utara	83	87	89
Sulawesi Tengah	173	173	178
Sulawesi Selatan	414	450	393
Sulawesi Tenggara	145	167	167
Gorontalo	39	45	60
Sulawesi Barat	-	-	64
Maluku	85	88	92
Maluku Utara	40	49	55
Papua Barat	-	-	42
Papua	105	105	81
Indonesia	10,861	11,350	11,461

Sumber: Statistik Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Indonesia
Source: *Hotel and Other Accommodation Statistik in Indonesia*

Tabel 10.1
Table

Ringkasan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara
(triliun rupiah)
State Budget (trillion rupiahs), 2007 - 2008

Perincian/Description	2007		2008	
	APBN-P	% thd PDB	RAPBN-P	% thd PDB
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pendapatan dan Hibah/Revenues and Grants	694.1	18.5	839.4	19.6
Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/Domestic Revenues	690.3	18.4	836.7	19.5
Penerimaan Pajak/Tax Revenue	492.0	13.1	601.5	14.0
Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/Non Tax Revenue	198.3	5.3	235.2	5.5
Hibah/Grants	3.8	0.1	2.7	0.1
Pengeluaran/Expenditures	752.4	20.0	926.2	21.6
Pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat/Central Government Expenditures	498.2	13.2	641.4	15.0
Pengeluaran Untuk Daerah/Expenditures for Regios	254.2	6.8	284.8	6.6
Surplus atau Defisit Anggaran/Overall Balance	-58.3	-1.5	-86.8	-2.0
Pembiayaan Bersih/Financing Net	58.3	1.5	86.8	2.0
Pembiayaan Dalam Negeri/Domestic Financing	70.8	1.9	104.2	2.4
Pembiayaan Luar Negeri/Foreign Financing	-12.5	-0.3	-17.4	-0.4

Sumber/source : Departemen Keuangan/Ministry of Finance

Catatan/Note : Perbedaan satu digit di belakang koma terhadap angka penjumlahan adalah karena pembulatan/Difference of one digit on the last figures are caused by rounded off

Tabel 10.2 Realisasi Pendapatan Negara (triliun rupiah)
Table Government Revenues Expenditures (trillion rupiahs),
2005 - 2006

Sumber Penerimaan/Source of Revenues	2005 ¹⁾	2006 ²⁾
(1)	(2)	(3)
I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/ Domestic Revenues	494,148	635,927
1. Penerimaan Pajak/Tax Revenue	346,834	409,021
a. Pajak Dalam Negeri/Domestic Tax	331,595	395,784
(1) Pajak Penghasilan/Income Tax	175,380	208,834
(2) Pajak Pertambahan Nilai Barang dan Jasa, dan Pajak penjualan Atas Barang Mewah/Value Added Taxes on Goods and Services, and Tax on Sale of Luxury Goods	101,295	123,028
(3) Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan/Land and Building Tax	16,184	20,684
(4) Bea Perolehan Hak atas Tanah dan Bangunan/Tax of Rights in Land and Building	3,429	3,179
(5) Cukai/Excise Duties	33,256	37,772
(6) Pajak Lainnya/Other Domestic Taxes	2,051	2,287
b. Pajak Perdagangan Internasional/ International Trade Taxes	15,239	13,236
(1) Bea Masuk/Import Duties	14,921	12,142
(2) Pajak Ekspor/Export Tax	318	1,094
2. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/Non Tax Revenue	147,314	226,906
a. Penerimaan Sumber Daya Alam/Natural Resources Revenue	110,391	164,804
b. Bagian Laba BUMN/Profit Transfer from SOE's	12,777	22,973
c. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak Lainnya/Other Non Tax Revenue	24,147	39,129
II. Hibah/Grants	1,296	1,873
Jumlah/Total	495,444	637,800

Sumber/Source: Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat/Central Government Financial Statistics

Catatan/Note:

¹⁾ Realisasi Januari - 31 Desember/Actual January - 31 December

²⁾ Realisasi (Angka sementara)/Actual (Preliminary figures)

Perbedaan satu digit di belakang koma terhadap angka penjumlahan adalah karena pembulatan/Difference of one digit on the last figures are caused by rounded off

Tabel 10.3 Realisasi Pengeluaran Negara (triliun rupiah)
Table Actual Government Expenditures (trillion rupiahs),
2005 - 2006

Jenis pengeluaran/Kind of expenditures	2005 ¹⁾	2006 ²⁾
(1)	(2)	(3)
Pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat/Central Governments	358,903	443,509
Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures	55,589	72,238
Belanja Barang/Material Expenditures	33,060	46,944
Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditures	36,854	59,605
Pembayaran Bunga Utang/Interest Payments	57,651	78,910
Utang Dalam Negeri/Domestic Interest	43,496	54,778
Utang Luar Negeri/External Interest	14,155	24,132
Subsidi/Subsidies	120,708	107,463
Subsidi BBM/Oil Subsidy	95,661	64,212
Subsidi Non BBM/Non Oil Subsidy	25,047	43,251
Belanja Hibah/Grants	-	-
Bantuan Sosial/Social Expenditures	24,247	43,254
Belanja Lainnya/Other Expenditures	30,794	35,095
Pengeluaran Untuk Daerah/Region Expenditures	150,516	226,371
Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds	143,301	222,322
Dana Bagi Hasil/Revenue Sharing	49,829	65,107
Dana Alokasi Umum/Central Allocation Funds	88,742	145,649
Dana Alokasi Khusus/Specific Allocation Funds	4,730	11,566
Dana Otonomi Khusus dan Penyeimbang/Specific Decentralization Funds and Balancing	7,215	4,049
Jumlah/Total	509,419	669,880

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Ministry of Finance

Catatan/Note:

¹⁾ Realisasi Januari - Desember/Actual January - December

²⁾ Realisasi (Angka sementara)/Actual (Preliminary figures)

Perbedaan satu digit di belakang koma terhadap angka penjumlahan adalah karena pembulatan/Difference of one digit on the last figures are caused by rounded off

Tabel 10.4
Table

Uang Beredar dan Perubahan Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar (miliar rupiah)
Money Supply and its Change of Affecting Factors (billion rupiahs), 2004 - 2006

Perincian/Description	2004	2005	2006
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Uang Beredar/Money Supply			
Uang Kartal/Currency	109,265	124,316	151,009
Uang Giral/Demand Deposits	144,553	157,589	210,064
Jumlah Uang Beredar/Money Supply (M1)	253,818	281,905	361,073
Uang Kuasi/Quasi Money	779,709	921,310	1,021,000
Rupiah/Rupiahs	644,109	-	-
Valas/Foreign Exchange	135,600	-	-
Jumlah uang beredar/Money Supply (M2)	1,033,527	1,203,215	1,382,073
Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar/Changes of Factor Affecting Money Supply			
Aktiva Luar Negeri Bersih/Net Foreign Assets	263,647	313,082	413,265
Tagihan Bersih pada Pemerintah Pusat/Net Claims on Central Government	498,019	498,901	506,489
Tagihan pada Lembaga Pemerintah dan BUMN/Claims on Official on Entities and State Enterprises	26,919	28,059	38,946
Kredit/Credit	22,969	-	-
Tagihan Lainnya/Others bill	3,950	-	-
Tagihan pada Perusahaan Swasta dan Perorangan/Claims on Private Enterprises and Individuals	588,885	710,783	798,125
Kredit/Credit	530,580	-	-
Tagihan Lainnya/Others bill	58,309	-	-
Lainnya Bersih/Net Other Items	-343,943	-347,610	-374,752

Sumber/Source : Statistik Indonesia, BPS/Statistical Year Book of Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 10.5
Table

Perkembangan Harga Rata-rata Valuta Asing dan Harga Emas di Pasaran Jakarta (rupiah)
Average Prices of Foreign Currencies and Gold in Jakarta Market (rupiahs), 1999 - 2007

Periode/Period	U.S. \$	Euro	Yen	Emas/ Gold
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1999 Desember	7,161	-	71.20	60,000
2000 Desember	9,385	-	84.00	72,500
2001 Desember	10,450	-	79.83	85,000
2002 Desember	8,929	-	73.74	85,000
2003 Desember	8,528	10,515	79.53	100,000
2004 Desember	9,361	12,645	89.50	100,000
2005 Juni	9,649	11,693	88.50	115,000
Juli	9,826	11,795	87.50	115,000
Agustus	10,097	12,308	91.50	120,000
September	10,250	12,376	91.50	120,000
Oktober	10,020	11,977	86.44	120,000
November	10,067	11,852	84.50	120,000
Desember	9,850	11,655	83.50	140,000
2006 Januari	9,369	12,301	87.50	146,667
Februari	9,280	10,970	77.50	150,000
Maret	9,117	11,016	77.50	150,000
April	8,826	10,946	76.50	158,333
Mei	9,212	11,833	81.50	160,000
Juni	9,353	11,747	80.50	153,333
Juli	9,124	11,466	77.50	156,667
Agustus	9,274	11,617	86.00	160,000
September	9,224	11,661	78.50	160,000
Oktober	9,311	12,645	89.50	165,000
November	9,167	12,069	79.50	170,000
Desember	9,197	12,269	83.00	165,000
2007 Januari	9,088	11,760	74.50	165,000
Februari	9,150	12,071	76.50	170,000
Maret	9,130	12,185	77.50	175,000
April	9,117	12,246	76.50	178,333
Mei	9,212	11,833	82.00	175,000
Juni	9,104	12,233	73.50	170,000
Juli	9,088	12,351	75.50	170,000
Agustus	9,355	11,976	85.50	176,667
September	9,141	12,895	79.00	180,000
Oktober	9,102	13,132	79.00	183,333
November	9,390	13,917	86.50	190,000
Desember	9,376	13,713	84.00	206,667

Sumber/Source: Indikator Ekonomi/Economic Indicators, BPS

Catatan/ Note: Minggu terakhir/ Last Sunday every month

Tabel 10.6 Laju Inflasi Nasional Bulanan
Table *Monthly National Inflation Rate, 2003 – 2008*

Bulan/Month	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Januari	0.80	0.57	1.43	1.36	1.04	1.77
Februari	0.20	-0.02	-0.17	0.58	0.62	0.65
Maret	-0.23	0.36	1.91	0.03	0.24	
April	0.15	0.97	0.34	0.05	-0.16	
Mei	0.21	0.88	0.21	0.37	0.10	
Juni	0.09	0.48	0.50	0.45	0.23	
Juli	0.03	0.39	0.78	0.45	0.72	
Agustus	0.84	0.09	0.55	0.33	0.75	
September	0.36	0.02	0.69	0.38	0.80	
Oktober	0.55	0.56	8.70	0.86	0.79	
November	1.01	0.89	1.31	0.34	0.18	
Desember	0.94	1.04	-0.04	1.21	1.10	
Januari-Des	5.06	6.40	17.11	6.60	6.59	

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Tabel 10.7 Laju Inflasi Nasional Tahun ke Tahun
Table *Inflation Rate Year on Year 2003 – 2008*

Bulan/Month	2003 : 2002	2004 : 2003	2005 : 2004	2006 : 2005	2007 : 2006	2008 : 2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Januari-Januari	8.74	4.82	7.32	17.03	6.26	7.36
Februari-Februari	7.34	4.60	7.15	17.92	6.30	7.40
Maret-Maret	7.12	5.11	8.81	15.74	6.52	
April-April	7.54	5.92	8.12	15.40	6.29	
Mei-Mei	6.91	6.47	7.40	15.60	6.01	
Juni-Juni	6.62	6.83	7.42	15.53	5.77	
Juli-Juli	5.79	7.20	7.84	15.15	6.06	
Agustus-Agustus	6.38	6.67	8.33	14.90	6.51	
Sept - Sept	6.20	6.27	9.06	14.55	6.95	
Oktober-Oktober	6.22	6.22	17.89	6.29	6.88	
November-November	5.33	6.18	18.38	5.27	6.71	
Desember-Desember	5.06	6.40	17.11	6.60	6.59	

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Tabel 10.8 Laju Inflasi menurut Kelompok Komponen
Table *Inflation Rate by Component Groups, January 2007 - February 2008*

Komponen/ Component	2007						
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Umum/General	1.04	0.62	0.24	-0.16	0.10	0.23	0.72
Inti/Core	0.74	0.56	0.17	0.20	0.32	0.10	0.71
Yang Harganya Diatur Pemerintah/ Government Regulation Price	0.36	0.53	0.14	0.30	0.23	0.24	0.17
Bergejolak/ Volatile	2.73	1.03	0.47	-1.62	-0.63	0.52	1.39

Lanjutan/Continue

Komponen/ Component	2007					2008	
	Ags	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb
(1)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Umum/General	0.75	0.80	0.79	0.18	1.10	1.77	0.65
Inti/Core	0.69	0.70	0.80	0.43	0.68	1.52	0.76
Yang Harganya Diatur Pemerintah/ Government Regulation Price	0.86	0.01	0.05	-0.18	0.54	1.84	-0.57
Bergejolak/ Volatile	0.81	1.91	1.71	-0.16	2.81	2.36	1.63

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Tabel 10.9
Table

Sumbangan Kelompok Komponen Terhadap Inflasi Nasional
Influence of Component Group to National Inflation,
January 2007 - Februari 2008

Komponen/ Component	2007						
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Umum/General	1.04	0.62	0.24	-0.16	0.10	0.23	0.72
Inti/Core	0.42	0.32	0.10	0.12	0.18	0.05	0.40
Yang Harganya Diatur Pemerintah Government Regulation Price	0.08	0.12	0.03	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.05
Bergejolak/ Volatile	0.54	0.18	0.11	-0.35	-0.13	0.12	0.27

Lanjutan/Continue

Komponen/ Component	2007				2008		
	Agst	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb
(1)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Umum/General	0.75	0.80	0.79	0.18	1.10	1.77	0.65
Inti/Core	0.40	0.41	0.46	0.24	0.39	0.89	0.44
Yang Harganya Diatur Pemerintah Government Regulation Price	0.19	0.00	0.02	-0.04	0.12	0.39	-0.12
Bergejolak/ Volatile	0.16	0.39	0.31	-0.02	0.59	0.49	0.33

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Tabel 10.10
Table

Laju Inflasi Tahunan di 45 Kota
Yearly Inflation Rate of 45 Cities
2003 - 2007

Kota/City	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Banda Aceh	3.50	6.97	41.11	9.54	11.00
Lhoksemae	4.53	7.36	17.57	11.47	4.18
Medan	4.46	6.64	22.91	5.97	6.42
Padang Sidempuan	4.07	8.99	18.47	10.02	5.87
Pematang Siantar	2.51	7.31	19.67	6.06	8.37
Sibolga	3.94	6.64	22.39	5.03	7.13
Padang	5.55	6.98	20.47	8.05	6.90
Pekanbaru	6.65	8.92	17.10	6.32	7.53
Batam	4.27	4.22	14.79	4.58	4.84
Jambi	3.79	7.25	16.50	10.66	7.42
Palembang	5.03	8.94	19.92	8.44	8.21
Bengkulu	4.14	4.67	25.22	6.52	5.00
Bandar Lampung	5.44	5.22	21.17	6.03	6.58
Pangkal Pinang	-	9.00	17.44	6.42	2.64
Jakarta	5.78	5.87	16.06	6.03	6.04
Bandung	5.69	7.56	19.56	5.33	5.25
Serang/Cilegon	5.21	6.40	16.11	7.67	6.31
Tasikmalaya	3.88	5.92	20.83	8.44	7.72
Cirebon	3.35	3.27	16.82	6.31	7.87
Semarang	6.07	5.98	16.46	6.08	6.75
Tegal	1.86	5.25	18.39	7.73	8.89
Surakarta	1.73	5.15	13.88	6.18	3.28
Purwokerto	2.89	6.32	14.54	8.45	6.15
Yogyakarta	5.73	6.95	14.98	10.40	7.99
Surabaya	4.79	6.06	14.12	6.71	6.27
Malang	3.23	6.28	15.74	5.92	5.93
Kediri	1.13	6.38	16.84	7.77	6.85
Jember	5.20	6.24	16.86	6.84	7.25
Denpasar	4.56	5.97	11.31	4.30	5.91
Mataram	1.82	6.61	17.72	4.17	8.76
Kupang	5.45	8.28	15.16	9.72	8.44
Pontianak	5.48	6.06	14.43	6.32	8.56
Palangkaraya	5.68	7.25	12.12	7.72	7.96
Sampit	3.06	6.67	11.90	7.75	7.57
Banjarmasin	6.77	7.52	12.94	11.03	7.78
Samarinda	7.99	5.65	16.64	6.50	9.18
Balikpapan	5.92	7.60	17.28	5.52	7.27
Manado	0.69	4.69	18.73	5.09	10.13
Palu	5.84	7.01	16.33	8.69	8.13
Makassar	3.01	6.47	15.20	7.21	5.71
Kendari	2.41	7.72	21.45	10.57	7.53
Gorontalo	-	8.64	18.56	7.54	7.02
Ambon	2.51	3.44	16.67	4.80	5.85
Ternate	6.27	4.82	19.42	5.12	10.43
Jayapura	8.39	9.45	14.15	9.52	10.35
NASIONAL	5.06	6.40	17.11	6.60	6.59

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Tabel 10.11
Table

Laju Inflasi Bulanan di 45 Kota
Monthly Inflation Rate of 45 Cities,
January 2007 - Februari 2008

Lanjutan/Continue

Kota/ City	2007						
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Juni	Juli
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Banda Aceh	2.19	1.58	0.78	0.13	-2.07	0.28	3.83
Lhoksemawe	0.50	0.01	1.64	-0.87	-0.90	-0.41	0.62
Medan	1.01	0.52	0.09	-1.07	-0.19	0.75	0.82
Padang Sidempuan	1.31	0.06	0.54	-1.35	-1.49	0.49	1.16
Pematang Siantar	1.98	0.32	0.66	-0.98	-0.81	1.25	1.44
Sibolga	1.48	0.01	1.91	-1.93	-0.17	1.85	0.60
Padang	1.27	1.14	1.22	-0.87	-1.32	0.22	0.71
Pekanbaru	2.72	0.79	0.13	-0.91	-0.58	-0.01	0.47
Batam	2.26	-0.34	-0.50	-0.02	-0.36	0.04	0.36
Jambi	1.49	0.97	0.68	-1.87	-0.01	0.68	0.90
Palembang	0.19	0.64	-0.20	-0.65	0.74	0.76	1.08
Bengkulu	0.11	-0.02	1.26	-2.00	-0.54	1.70	1.53
Bandar Lampung	0.77	-0.30	0.24	-0.24	-0.19	0.56	1.45
Pangkal Pinang	2.15	-0.25	0.71	-0.67	-0.38	0.07	0.52
Jakarta	0.72	1.01	0.21	0.25	0.19	0.07	0.66
Bandung	0.48	0.47	0.17	-0.01	-0.50	0.25	0.74
Serang/Cilegon	0.77	0.98	0.21	-1.10	-0.35	0.48	1.13
Tasikmalaya	1.47	1.12	1.10	-1.13	-0.32	1.44	0.92
Cirebon	1.70	1.09	0.42	-0.85	0.32	0.69	0.78
Semarang	0.36	1.69	0.31	-0.33	0.47	0.39	0.67
Tegal	0.57	1.10	-0.01	0.56	0.40	0.28	0.46
Surakarta	0.82	0.63	-0.26	-0.63	0.19	0.10	0.14
Purwokerto	0.83	1.29	0.10	-0.21	0.43	1.11	0.67
Yogyakarta	0.89	0.54	0.42	0.02	0.07	0.08	0.77
Surabaya	1.05	0.06	-0.02	0.54	0.55	-0.19	0.35
Malang	0.77	0.35	0.17	0.08	0.18	-0.13	0.48
Kediri	1.34	0.99	0.15	-0.26	0.18	-0.03	0.34
Jember	0.87	0.53	-0.14	0.12	0.72	-0.07	0.59
Denpasar	1.67	0.26	0.25	0.32	-0.09	0.06	0.44
Mataram	2.38	1.10	0.08	1.11	-0.24	0.14	0.20
Kupang	3.69	1.02	0.51	-0.02	-0.72	0.36	0.37
Pontianak	1.56	1.11	-0.12	0.16	0.80	0.18	0.88
Palangkaraya	0.49	-0.51	0.64	0.27	0.01	-0.42	0.08
Sampit	1.94	-0.98	-0.13	0.76	-0.34	-0.04	-0.33
Banjarmasin	1.53	0.49	1.24	-0.28	0.18	-0.56	0.40
Samarinda	1.91	-0.05	-0.14	-0.37	1.28	-0.38	0.96
Balikpapan	0.94	-0.36	0.24	0.16	0.12	0.11	0.86
Manado	1.43	1.13	0.74	-0.87	-0.10	0.54	0.40
Palu	2.09	-1.70	0.24	0.96	-0.30	1.21	0.66
Makassar	2.13	-0.05	0.20	-0.74	0.74	0.51	0.91
Kendari	1.97	-0.22	0.31	0.28	1.21	0.69	2.56
Gorontalo	1.96	-3.62	0.50	-0.57	0.62	0.41	0.46
Ambon	0.10	-0.07	1.73	-0.20	2.00	-1.26	1.74
Ternate	3.90	-1.49	0.04	-1.33	1.25	2.16	-1.15
Jayapura	2.80	1.76	0.32	-0.08	0.65	-0.42	-0.18
NASIONAL	1.04	0.62	0.24	-0.16	0.10	0.23	0.72

Sumber/Source : Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Kota/ City	2007					2008	
	Agus	Sept	Oct	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb
(1)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Banda Aceh	0.85	1.09	-1.57	-0.18	3.76	2.26	1.98
Lhoksemawe	1.36	3.28	-0.29	-0.98	0.23	1.89	1.74
Medan	0.22	0.91	0.67	0.86	1.67	1.08	0.20
Padang Sidempuan	0.65	1.91	0.56	0.87	1.07	1.20	2.67
Pematang Siantar	1.09	1.21	-0.15	1.00	1.12	1.12	0.96
Sibolga	0.05	0.49	0.84	0.58	1.26	2.51	0.46
Padang	0.36	0.98	0.62	0.87	1.53	0.87	1.99
Pekanbaru	0.35	1.09	0.81	0.85	1.61	1.76	1.30
Batam	1.04	0.74	0.12	0.52	0.92	0.92	1.14
Jambi	0.55	1.10	-0.17	1.06	1.84	0.60	0.45
Palembang	1.10	1.01	1.41	0.24	1.61	0.91	0.35
Bengkulu	0.13	1.42	1.41	-1.08	1.04	1.58	0.51
Bandar Lampung	0.94	0.98	1.46	0.05	0.70	0.68	1.42
Pangkal Pinang	-0.44	0.60	0.15	0.15	0.03	4.31	2.07
Jakarta	0.82	0.36	0.98	-0.24	0.86	2.37	0.29
Bandung	1.03	0.69	0.63	0.41	0.77	1.39	0.80
Serang/Cilegon	1.32	0.75	0.77	0.24	0.96	1.87	1.72
Tasikmalaya	0.54	0.18	0.79	0.37	1.03	1.40	0.95
Cirebon	0.44	0.98	1.26	-0.11	0.89	1.74	0.83
Semarang	0.67	0.63	0.81	0.16	0.74	1.21	1.44
Tegal	1.41	0.95	2.18	-0.30	0.99	1.61	0.58
Surakarta	0.43	0.41	0.64	0.22	0.56	1.48	0.89
Purwokerto	0.10	1.43	0.44	-0.54	0.37	1.41	0.71
Yogyakarta	1.40	0.96	1.09	1.01	0.47	1.25	1.01
Surabaya	0.73	0.93	0.76	0.43	0.92	1.38	0.65
Malang	0.59	1.03	0.86	0.72	0.68	2.17	0.40
Kediri	0.29	0.91	1.11	0.35	1.28	1.66	0.30
Jember	0.70	0.82	1.19	0.60	1.09	2.13	0.30
Denpasar	0.36	0.55	0.04	0.74	1.17	2.50	0.47
Mataram	0.32	0.62	1.16	0.07	1.68	1.70	1.09
Kupang	0.55	-0.02	0.43	0.07	1.97	3.36	-0.37
Pontianak	-0.02	1.24	1.69	0.24	0.55	1.60	0.77
Palangkaraya	1.01	1.28	1.06	1.93	1.88	5.02	-0.25
Sampit	0.16	1.71	0.61	0.57	3.15	3.96	-1.51
Banjarmasin	0.27	1.91	0.76	0.46	1.15	2.89	0.37
Samarinda	1.80	2.01	0.93	0.16	0.75	2.51	0.00
Balikpapan	1.91	1.70	0.05	0.04	1.31	1.13	1.06
Manado	1.93	1.09	-0.27	2.01	1.69	0.10	-0.29
Palu	0.09	0.84	0.89	-0.36	3.30	1.56	0.24
Makassar	0.73	1.72	-0.27	-1.74	1.50	2.29	1.07
Kendari	-1.57	-0.80	0.95	1.23	0.73	1.94	-0.07
Gorontalo	1.18	1.55	0.19	-0.78	3.50	0.63	-0.96
Ambon	0.56	0.07	0.13	-0.10	1.05	3.90	1.83
Ternate	0.41	1.20	3.98	-1.37	2.59	1.70	1.18
Jayapura	0.65	0.05	2.85	-0.03	1.59	3.33	2.90
NASIONAL	0.75	0.80	0.79	0.18	1.10	1.77	0.65

Sumber/Source : Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Tabel 10.12 Harga Konsumen Beberapa Komoditas Pangan Bulanan
Table *Monthly Consumer Prices Of Several Foods Items,*
2007 - 2008

Bulan/ Month	Beras/ rice (kg)	Daging Ayam Ras/ Broiler meet (kg)	Daging Sapi/ Beef (kg)	Susu Kental Manis/Sweet canned liquid milk (395 gram)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari '07	5,942	20,123	49,165	5,804
Februari	6,445	18,760	49,024	5,827
Maret	6,414	20,323	49,280	5,857
April	6,083	22,796	49,355	5,895
Mei	5,955	22,659	49,418	5,931
Juni	5,949	22,403	49,484	6,064
Juli	5,944	24,370	49,629	6,398
Agustus	5,965	24,615	49,618	6,547
September	5,977	25,716	50,446	6,643
Oktober	5,981	25,992	52,225	6,708
November	5,985	23,984	50,881	6,729
Desember	6,147	24,112	51,078	6,791
Januari '08	6,405	24,346	51,520	6,855
Februari	6,375	25,062	52,103	6,912
Feb 08 thd Feb 07 (%)	-1.08	33.59	6.28	18.63

Bulan/ Month	Minyak Goreng/ Frying Oil (liter)	Gula Pasir/ Cane Sugar (kg)	Tepung Terigu/ Wheat Flour (kg)	Cabe Merah/ Chillies (kg)	Minyak Tanah/ Karosene (liter)
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Januari '07	8,179	6,555	4,328	24,974	2,874
Februari	8,405	6,598	4,386	22,593	2,871
Maret	8,513	6,603	4,416	22,807	2,861
April	8,788	6,645	4,459	18,414	2,853
Mei	9,319	6,630	4,475	14,910	2,853
Juni	9,853	6,579	4,499	18,596	2,846
Juli	10,018	6,527	4,558	18,965	2,839
Agustus	10,453	6,575	4,717	18,093	3,115
September	10,608	6,559	4,975	18,916	3,019
Oktober	10,669	6,545	5,300	19,647	2,973
November	10,768	6,527	5,426	18,565	2,857
Desember	10,953	6,478	5,846	18,875	2,932
Januari '08	11,381	6,519	6,474	17,158	3,491
Februari	11,954	6,531	6,970	23,308	3,221
Feb 08 thd Feb 07 (%)	42.22	-1.03	58.92	3.17	12.19

Sumber/Source : Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Tabel 10.13 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bulanan
Table *Monthly Wholesale Price Indices,*
2007 - 2008 (2000 = 100)

Subsektor/Subsector	Sep	Oct	Nov	Des	Jan-08
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1 Pertanian/Agriculture	223.80	230.32	231.26	240.83	252.70
2 Pertambangan & Penggalian/ Mining & Quarrying	189.00	190.71	192.11	195.64	200.97
3 Industri/Industry	223.87	226.88	229.76	237.24	244.76
4 Impor/Imports	190.06	195.52	209.91	211.25	214.45
5 Ekspor/Exports	170.03	173.09	182.47	186.84	189.42
Umum/General	200.26	204.29	211.02	216.60	222.44
Umum tanpa Impor & Ekspor/General exclude Imports & Exports	198.02	200.66	202.78	236.34	245.14

Subsektor/Subsector	Sep	Oct	Nov	Des.	Jan-08
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1 Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal/Residential and Non Residential Buildings	222.51	224.97	228.29	232.66	238.98
2 Bangunan Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian/Public Works in Agriculture	244.48	247.14	249.36	255.96	261.26
3 Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, Jembatan dan Pelabuhan/ Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports	255.23	258.65	262.24	269.16	275.58
4 Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi/Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication	207.01	209.02	212.32	217.29	223.70
5 Bangunan Lainnya/Other Buildings	233.34	236.10	239.43	244.01	249.92
Umum Bahan Bangun Konstruksi/General Construction Materials	236.18	239.00	242.31	247.84	254.08

Sumber/Source : Indikator Perekonomian/Economic Indicators, BPS

Tabel 10.14
Table

Indeks Tendensi Bisnis Menurut Sektor Triwulanan
Quarterly Business Tendency Index by Sector
I - IV 2007

Sektor/Sector	I - 2007	II - 2007	III - 2007	IV - 2007*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1 Pertanian/Agriculture	106.01	108.28	113.45	124.90
2 Pertambangan & Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying	104.46	104.16	115.31	118.92
3 Industri/ Industry	100.83	104.35	113.08	114.22
4 Listrik, Gas & Air/Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	101.58	134.42	117.74	123.86
5 Konstruksi/ Construction	96.06	111.70	114.24	123.37
6 Perdagangan, Hotel, Restoran/Trade, Hotel &	98.47	111.96	112.36	122.13
7 Transportasi/Transport	91.40	111.09	111.44	108.02
8 Lembaga Keuangan/Financial Institutions	108.26	115.65	114.39	90.20
9 Jasa/Services	106.62	111.65	109.15	106.28
Komposit/Indices	100.19	110.96	112.58	116.20

*) Perkiraan Triwulan IV - 2007

Tabel 10.15
Table

Indeks Tendensi Bisnis Triwulan
Quarterly Business Tendency Indices
2005 - 2008

Tahun/Year	Triwulan Quarter	Indeks Tendensi Bisnis/The Business Tendency Index
(1)	(2)	(3)
2005	I	98.93
	II	106.31
	III	105.70
	IV	98.45
2006	I	95.12
	II	108.50
	III	108.72
2007	IV	107.43
	I	100.19
	II	110.96
2008	III	112.58
	IV	112.25
	I*)	114.84

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note:

ITB berkisar antara 0 sampai dengan 200/ BTI valued between 0 to 200

ITB > 100, menunjukkan kondisi ekonomi konsumen pada triw. berjalan, lebih baik dibanding triwulan sebelumnya/ BTI > 100, shows that consumer economic condition in corresponding quarter is better than In the past quarter

*) Angka Perkiraan/Estimated

Tabel 10.16
Table

Indeks Tendensi Konsumen Triwulan
Quarterly Consumer Tendency Indices,
2000 - 2008

Tahun/Year	Triwulan/Quarter	Indeks Tendensi Konsumen/The Consumer Tendency Index
(1)	(2)	(3)
2000	II	113.29
	III	108.04
	IV	114.23
2001	I	110.52
	II	104.10
	III	119.21
2002	IV	125.19
	I	113.75
	II	116.65
	III	119.96
2003	IV	120.28
	I	105.87
	II	117.28
	III	114.17
2004	IV	121.73
	I	115.20
	II	112.30
	III	120.22
2005	IV	109.96
	I	96.72
	II	98.68
	III	93.20
2006	IV	94.43
	I	96.01
	II	109.77
	III	109.16
2007	IV	106.96
	I	106.93
	II	105.78
2008	III	109.48
	IV	106.10
	I*	102.72

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

Catatan/Note:

ITK berkisar antara 0 sampai dengan 200/ CTI valued between 0 to 200

ITK > 100, menunjukkan kondisi ekonomi konsumen pada triw. berjalan, lebih baik dibanding triwulan sebelumnya/CTI > 100, shows that consumer condition in

*) Angka Perkiraan/Estimated

Tabel 10.17
Table

Nilai Tukar Petani Nasional Bulanan menurut Sektor
Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade by Sector, 2007

Sektor, Kelompok dan Sub Kelompok/ <i>Sector, Group and Sub Group</i>	Agst	Spt	Oct	Nov	Des
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani/ <i>Indices of Prices Received by Farmers</i>	633.69	642.51	649.96	655.83	677.52
1.1. Index Tanaman Bahan Makanan/ <i>Food Crops Index</i>	613.41	627.02	636.92	643.19	664.30
1.1.1. Padi/ <i>Paddy</i>	619.03	632.64	637.98	638.91	648.84
1.1.2. Palawija/ <i>Secondary Crops</i>	618.76	635.10	646.86	649.25	653.19
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	550.68	575.40	592.08	618.11	719.75
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	726.64	743.44	753.99	753.66	760.90
1.2. Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat/ <i>Comercial Crops Index</i>	614.74	612.25	612.97	624.03	649.60
2. Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani <i>Indices of Prices Paid by Farmers</i>	598.09	604.46	609.33	613.89	623.73
2.1. Index Konsumsi Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Index</i>	575.53	582.17	588.64	593.38	605.84
1.1.1. Makanan/ <i>Food</i>	576.76	584.39	592.82	597.72	616.64
1.1.2. Perumahan/ <i>Housing</i>	590.81	597.74	601.52	606.58	614.06
1.1.3. Pakaian/ <i>Clothing</i>	548.88	556.63	564.92	570.35	575.96
1.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Miscellaneous</i>	564.84	567.73	570.72	573.56	575.64
2.2. Biaya Produksi & Penambahan Barang Modal/ <i>Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index</i>	660.36	665.73	666.54	670.49	673.31
2.2.1 Bibit, Pupuk & Sewa Tenaga <i>Seed, Fertilizer, and Rent for Work</i>	548.87	550.84	551.50	555.26	557.33
2.2.2 Upah/ <i>Wages</i>	816.49	824.57	825.89	831.00	834.64
2.2.3 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	346.09	358.64	359.80	360.57	361.95
2.2.4 Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Capital Formation</i>	414.46	415.78	417.30	417.13	420.02
3. Nilai Tukar Petani/<i>Farmers Terms of Trade</i>	105.95	106.30	106.67	106.83	108.63

Sumber/*Source*: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS/*Economic Indicators, BPS*

Tabel 10.18
Table

Nilai Tukar Petani Bulanan di 23 Provinsi
Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade in 23 Provinces, 2007 (1993 = 100)

Provinsi/ <i>Province</i>	Jul	Agst	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	103.57	102.08	101.66	99.59	99.70	100.49
Sumatera Utara	92.81	92.96	92.88	93.62	94.10	94.50
Sumatera Barat	66.87	68.53	68.76	69.36	70.20	70.06
R i a u	87.00	86.45	88.31	88.02	87.53	86.35
J a m b i	119.20	120.57	118.92	120.89	118.46	121.69
Sumatera Selatan	148.29	145.49	140.97	141.55	139.72	136.66
B e n g k u l u	111.12	106.23	103.23	106.21	110.77	115.93
L a m p u n g	105.42	105.18	105.43	104.31	105.21	103.57
Jawa Barat	113.01	114.31	115.42	115.63	114.82	116.02
Jawa Tengah	100.64	99.92	101.73	102.40	103.94	107.62
DI Yogyakarta	126.12	123.73	125.27	126.82	126.03	132.26
Jawa Timur	102.45	101.50	100.64	101.18	101.78	105.04
B a l i	145.85	145.37	137.20	142.42	146.36	147.72
Nusa Tenggara Barat	52.01	52.31	53.36	53.18	53.91	55.25
Nusa Tenggara Timur	132.80	132.64	137.30	138.27	135.13	135.72
Kalimantan Barat	174.14	172.34	173.64	173.48	174.18	184.88
Kalimantan Tengah	79.56	77.26	78.11	78.10	78.02	77.79
Kalimantan Selatan	93.19	93.80	96.58	97.22	96.84	97.22
Kalimantan Timur	78.48	77.35	78.12	77.40	78.07	76.31
Sulawesi Utara	136.09	136.85	131.10	122.28	119.99	124.09
Sulawesi Tengah	91.22	91.82	96.67	98.29	97.59	106.82
Sulawesi Selatan	114.46	113.74	116.43	118.10	119.26	120.49
Sulawesi Tenggara	151.68	149.41	150.59	151.04	138.46	140.70
Indonesia	106.27	105.95	106.30	106.67	106.83	108.63

Sumber/*Source*: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/*Official Release, BPS*

Tabel 11.1 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah)
Table *Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2005 - 2007*



Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industrial Origin</i>	2005	2006 *)	2007 **)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku/ Current Market Prices			
Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	2,774,281.1	3,339,479.6	3,957,403.9
Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ <i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i>	364,169.3	433,223.4	547,235.6
Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	309,014.1	366,505.4	440,826.2
Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	760,361.3	919,532.7	1,068,806.4
Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	26,693.8	30,354.8	34,726.2
Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	195,110.6	251,132.3	305,215.7
Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	431,620.2	501,542.1	590,822.3
Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	180,584.9	231,808.6	265,256.9
Keuangan, Persewaan dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Financial, Ownership and Business Services</i>	230,522.7	269,121.4	305,216.0
Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>	276,204.2	336,258.9	399,298.6

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS
 Source: National Income of Indonesia, BPS

*) Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

**) Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

Tabel 11.2
Table

Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah)
Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2005 - 2007

Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industrial Origin</i>	2005	2006 *)	2007 **)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000/At 2000 Constant Market Prices			
Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	1,750,815.2	1,847,292.9	1,963,974.3
Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries	253,881.7	262,402.8	271,586.9
Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	165,222.6	168,028.9	171,361.7
Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	491,561.4	514,100.3	538,077.9
Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	11,584.1	12,251.1	13,525.2
Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	103,598.4	112,233.6	121,901.0
Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	293,654.0	312,520.8	338,945.7
Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	109,261.5	124,975.7	142,944.5
Kuangan, Persewaan dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Financial, Ownership and Business Services</i>	161,252.2	170,074.3	183,659.3
Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>	160,799.3	170,705.4	181,972.1

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS

Source: National Income of Indonesia, BPS

*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

***) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

Tabel 11.3
Table

Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah)
Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2005 - 2007

Jenis Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>	2005	2006 *	2007 **
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku/At Current Market Prices			
PDB Menurut Pengeluaran/ <i>GDP By Expenditure</i>	2,774,281.1	3,339,479.6	3,957,403.9
Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Private Consumption Expenditure</i>	1,785,596.4	2,092,655.7	2,511,308.2
Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	224,980.5	288,079.9	329,760.1
Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>	655,854.3	805,470.3	983,830.9
Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Change in Inventories</i>	39,974.6	42,382.2	169.7
Diskrepansi Statistik ¹⁾ / <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i> ¹⁾	-47,163.0	-69,837.1	-27,114.5
Ekspor Barang-Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	945,121.8	1,036,316.5	1,161,956.4
Dikurangi: Impor Barang-barang dan Jasa-jasa/ <i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i>	830,083.4	855,587.8	1,002,507.0
Pendapatan Neto Terhadap Luar Negeri atas Faktor Produksi/ <i>Net Factor Income from The Rest of World</i>	-135,000.5	-142,268.9	-156,567.6
Produk Nasional Bruto/ <i>Gross National Product</i>	2,639,280.6	3,197,210.7	3,800,836.3
Dikurangi: Pajak Tidak Langsung Neto/ <i>Less: Net Indirect Taxes</i>	53,719.3	98,142.7	112,188.8
Dikurangi: Penyusutan/ <i>Less: Consumption of Fixed Capital</i>	138,714.1	166,974.0	197,870.2
Pendapatan Nasional/ <i>National Income</i>	2,446,847.2	2,932,094.0	3,490,777.3

Sumber/Source: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS/ National Income of

*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

***) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

¹⁾ Sisa/Residual

Tabel 11.4 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Dasar Konstan 2000, menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah)
Table 11.4 *Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2005 - 2007*

Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure	2005	2006 *)	2007 **)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000/At 2000 Constant Market Prices			
PDB Menurut Pengeluaran/GDP By Expenditure	1,750,815.2	1,847,292.9	1,963,974.3
Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ Private Consumption Expenditure	1,043,805.1	1,076,928.1	1,131,186.7
Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/General Government Consumption Expenditure	134,625.6	147,563.7	153,309.6
Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	393,500.5	403,161.9	440,078.2
Perubahan Inventori/Change in Inventories	33,508.3	29,026.8	911.9
Diskrepansi Statistik ¹⁾ /Statistical Discrepancy ¹⁾	-8,535.4	16,961.3	56,986.9
Ekspor Barang-Barang dan Jasa/Export of Goods and Services	793,613.0	868,256.5	937,849.2
Dikurangi: Impor Barang-barang dan Jasa-jasa/Less: Import of Goods and Services	639,701.9	694,605.3	756,348.3
Pendapatan Neto Terhadap Luar Negeri atas Faktor Produksi/Net Factor Income from The Rest of World	-107,381.7	-113,857.5	-116,241.2
Produk Nasional Bruto/Gross National Product	1,643,433.5	1,733,435.4	1,847,733.1
Dikurangi: Pajak Tidak Langsung Neto/Less: Net Indirect Taxes	34,698.9	55,425.6	56,308.9
Dikurangi: Penyusutan/Less: Consumption of Fixed Capital	87,540.8	92,364.6	98,198.7
Pendapatan Nasional/National Income	1,521,193.8	1,585,645.2	1,693,225.5

Sumber/Source: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS/National Income of

*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

***) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

¹⁾ Sisa/Residual

Tabel 11.5 Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah)
Table 11.5 *Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007*

Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin	2007**			
	I	II	III	IV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku At Current Market Prices				
1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan & Perikanan <i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i>	125,668.7	135,353.4	157,199.5	129,014.0
2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	103,016.6	106,322.2	113,598.7	117,888.7
3 Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	249,109.2	259,784.2	276,096.6	283,816.4
4 Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	8,042.7	8,495.4	8,976.8	9,211.3
5 Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i>	69,505.4	72,676.7	78,155.9	84,877.7
6 Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/Trade, Hotel and Restaurant	136,901.8	143,439.9	154,065.2	156,415.4
7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	61,193.3	63,768.7	67,764.5	72,530.4
8 Keuangan, Persewaan & Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	73,002.7	74,349.4	76,891.1	80,972.8
9 Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>	93,773.6	98,648.3	100,513.5	106,363.2
Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product	920,214.0	962,838.2	1,033,261.8	1,041,089.9
PDB Tanpa Migas/ GDP without Oil	826,404.5	864,575.6	922,930.5	927,039.5

Sumber/Source : Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

**) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

Tabel 11.6
Table

Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Harga Dasar Konstan 2000 menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah)
Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007

Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industrial Origin</i>	2007**			
	I	II	III	IV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 At 2000 Constant Market Prices				
1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan & Perikanan <i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i>	65,806.5	70,082.5	76,607.4	59,090.5
2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	43,129.3	42,955.5	42,662.9	42,614.0
3 Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	131,088.8	133,034.1	137,084.0	136,871.0
4 Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	3,187.5	3,343.8	3,462.7	3,531.2
5 Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i>	29,135.8	29,797.9	30,902.7	32,064.6
6 Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	81,439.9	83,056.8	87,005.2	87,443.8
7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	32,853.7	34,379.5	36,603.0	39,108.3
8 Keuangan, Persewaan & Jasa Perusahaan <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	44,733.7	45,255.2	46,116.7	47,553.7
9 Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>	44,448.8	45,197.6	45,513.0	46,812.7
Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product	475,824.0	487,102.9	505,957.6	495,089.8
PDB Tanpa Migas/ GDP without Oil	440,290.8	451,830.6	469,908.5	459,409.5

Sumber/Source : Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

***) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

Tabel 11.7
Table

Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah)
Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2007

Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>	2007**			
	I	II	III	IV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku At Current Market Prices				
1 Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Private Consumption Expenditure</i>	581,272.1	610,560.2	637,456.6	682,019.3
2 Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	66,577.3	82,726.8	80,581.2	99,874.8
3 Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>	219,719.0	233,360.4	255,407.4	275,344.1
4 A. Perubahan Stok <i>Change in Inventories</i>	-2,049.6	4,940.1	8,736.5	-11,457.3
B. Diskrepansi Statistik ¹⁾ <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i> ¹⁾	11,619.5	-9,385.9	17,226.2	-46,574.3
5 Ekspor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa/ <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	262,611.0	282,402.6	299,651.4	317,291.5
6 Dikurangi: Impor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa/ <i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i>	219,535.3	241,765.9	265,797.6	275,408.2
7 Produk Nasional Bruto/Gross National Product	920,214.0	962,838.2	1,033,261.8	1,041,089.9

Sumber/Source : Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

***) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

¹⁾ Sisal/Residual

Tabel 11.8
Table

Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 menurut Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah)
Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2007

Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure	2007**			
	I	II	III	IV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 At 2000 Constant Market Prices				
1 Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/Private Consumption Expenditure	275,220.1	279,248.4	285,051.7	291,666.6
2 Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/General Government Consumption Expenditure	31,021.7	38,522.1	37,537.8	46,228.0
3 Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	102,300.6	107,130.5	113,988.1	116,659.0
4 A. Perubahan Stok/Change in Inventories	-1,132.5	2,645.6	4,730.4	-5,331.6
B. Diskrepansi Statistik ^{1)/Statistical Discrepancy¹⁾}	19,795.0	11,825.8	23,820.2	1,545.9
5 Ekspor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa/Export of Goods and Services	223,516.8	233,857.1	237,195.1	243,280.2
6 Dikurangi: Impor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa/Less: Import of Goods and Services	174,897.7	186,126.7	196,365.7	198,958.2
7 Produk Nasional Bruto/Gross National Product	475,824.0	487,102.9	505,957.6	495,089.8

Sumber/Source: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS/Official Release, BPS

**) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

¹⁾ Sisa/ResidualTabel 11.9
Table

Produk Domestik Bruto, Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita dan Pendapatan Nasional per Kapita (rupiah)
Gross Domestic Product, per Capita Gross Domestic Product, and Per Capita Gross National Product (rupiahs), 1996 - 2007

Tahun/Year	Produk Domestik Bruto (Milliar) Gross Domestic Product (billion)	Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapital/Per Capita Gross Domestic Product	Pendapatan Nasional per Kapital/Per Capita National Income
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Harga Berlaku/Current Market Prices			
1996	532,568.0	2,706,042.0	2,351,280.7
1997	627,695.4	3,205,651.4	2,758,437.6
1998	955,753.5	4,814,903.3	4,270,004.4
1999	1,099,731.6	5,421,910.9	4,649,342.2
2000	1,264,918.7	6,145,065.4	5,573,817.3
2001	1,684,280.5	8,080,533.3	7,232,838.0
2002^r	1,821,833.4	8,645,085.8	7,616,354.3
2003	2,013,674.6	9,429,500.8	8,196,210.1
2004	2,295,826.2	10,610,080.5	9,303,705.9
2005	2,774,281.1	12,675,544.5	12,058,734.4
2006^{s)}	3,339,479.6	15,029,733.1	14,389,434.6
2007^{**)}	3,957,403.9	17,581,379.9	16,885,804.3
Harga Konstan/Constant Market Prices			
Tahun Dasar 1993/At 1993 Constant			
1996	413,797.9	2,102,556.8	1,819,811.4
1997	433,245.9	2,212,594.4	1,889,701.0
1998	376,374.9	1,896,104.8	1,651,050.6
1999	379,352.5	1,870,288.6	1,637,116.0
Tahun Dasar 2000/At 2000 Constant			
2000	1,389,770.3	6,751,602.9	6,149,782.1
2001	1,442,984.6	6,922,887.9	6,128,196.2
2002^r	1,505,216.4	7,142,653.6	6,244,362.2
2003	1,577,171.3	7,385,472.3	6,327,334.3
2004	1,656,516.8	7,655,534.5	6,688,101.4
2005	1,750,815.2	7,999,382.8	7,508,761.4
2006^{s)}	1,847,292.9	8,313,965.8	7,801,536.4
2007^{**)}	1,963,974.3	8,725,260.1	8,208,840.5

Sumber/Source: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia/National Income of Indonesia

r Angka perbaikan/Revised figures

s) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

Tabel 11.10
Table

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah)
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by Provinces (million rupiahs), 2004 - 2006

Provinsi/Provinces	2004	2005 *)	2006 **)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	50,357,262	56,951,612	73,543,051
Sumatera Utara	118,100,512	139,618,314	160,033,720
Sumatera Barat	37,358,646	44,674,569	53,029,588
R i a u	114,246,374	139,018,996	167,068,189
J a m b i	18,487,944	22,487,011	26,061,774
Sumatera Selatan	64,319,375	81,531,510	95,929,140
B e n g k u l u	8,104,894	10,134,451	11,397,004
L a m p u n g	36,015,535	40,906,789	48,747,919
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	11,796,550	14,189,082	15,856,661
Kepulauan Riau	36,736,621	40,984,738	46,216,076
Sumatera	495,523,713	590,497,072	697,883,122
DKI Jakarta	375,561,523	433,860,253	501,584,808
Jawa Barat	304,458,451	389,268,650	473,556,758
Jawa Tengah	193,435,263	234,435,323	281,996,709
Yogyakarta	22,023,880	25,427,339	29,415,951
Jawa Timur	341,065,251	403,392,351	470,627,494
Banten	73,713,784	84,622,288	97,867,273
Jawa	1,310,258,152	1,571,006,204	1,855,048,993
B a l i	28,986,596	33,946,468	37,388,485
Jawa & Bali	1,339,244,748	1,604,952,672	1,892,437,478
Kalimantan Barat	29,750,226	33,869,468	37,712,574
Kalimantan Tengah	18,299,982	20,983,170	24,450,903
Kalimantan Selatan	27,877,427	31,623,001	34,469,229
Kalimantan Timur	133,704,074	180,289,090	198,579,232
Kalimantan	209,631,709	266,764,729	295,211,938
Sulawesi Utara	15,727,749	18,763,479	21,503,697
Sulawesi Tengah	14,659,017	17,116,581	19,331,706
Sulawesi Selatan	48,614,179	51,780,443	60,902,824
Sulawesi Tenggara	10,267,955	12,981,046	15,270,351
Gorontalo	2,801,544	3,480,567	4,062,285
Sulawesi Barat	-	4,422,946	5,124,813
Sulawesi	92,070,444	108,545,062	126,195,676
Nusa Tenggara Barat	22,145,674	25,760,583	28,408,435
Nusa Tenggara Timur	12,877,107	14,653,436	16,729,571
M a l u k u	4,048,283	4,570,664	5,079,837
Maluku Utara	2,368,866	2,583,101	2,818,417
Papua Barat	6,576,537	7,913,777	8,945,540
Papua	24,842,904	43,615,319	46,892,057
Lainnya/Others	72,859,371	99,096,880	108,873,857
Jumlah 33 Provinsi/Total of 33 Provinces	2,209,329,985	2,669,856,415	3,120,602,071
PDB/GDP	2,295,826,200	2,784,960,400	3,338,195,700

Sumber: PDRB Provinsi-Provinsi di Indonesia
Source: Gross Regional Domestic Product of Provinces in Indonesia

*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

Tabel 11.11
Table

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah)
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Provinces (million rupiahs), 2004 - 2006

Provinsi/Provinces	2004	2005 *	2006 **
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	40,374,282	36,287,915	37,158,869
Sumatera Utara	83,328,949	87,897,791	93,330,108
Sumatera Barat	27,578,137	29,159,481	30,949,945
R i a u	75,216,719	79,287,587	83,370,867
J a m b i	11,953,885	12,619,972	13,363,621
Sumatera Selatan	47,344,395	49,633,536	52,215,287
B e n g k u l u	5,896,255	6,239,364	6,610,626
L a m p u n g	28,262,289	29,397,248	30,847,023
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	8,414,980	8,706,800	9,009,891
Kepulauan Riau	28,509,063	30,381,500	32,441,003
Sumatera	356,878,954	369,611,194	389,297,240
DKI Jakarta	278,524,822	295,270,544	312,700,303
Jawa Barat	230,003,496	242,935,198	257,535,975
Jawa Tengah	135,789,872	143,051,214	150,682,655
DI Yogyakarta	16,146,424	16,910,877	17,535,354
Jawa Timur	242,228,829	256,374,727	271,238,561
Banten	54,880,407	58,106,948	61,317,509
Jawa	957,573,913	1,012,649,508	1,071,010,357
B a l i	19,963,244	21,072,445	22,184,679
Jawa & Bali	977,537,157	1,033,721,953	1,093,195,036
Kalimantan Barat	22,483,015	23,538,350	24,769,576
Kalimantan Tengah	13,253,081	14,034,632	14,853,726
Kalimantan Selatan	22,057,201	23,172,611	24,274,645
Kalimantan Timur	91,050,429	93,938,002	96,585,471
Kalimantan	148,843,726	154,683,595	160,483,418
Sulawesi Utara	12,149,501	12,744,550	13,529,641
Sulawesi Tengah	10,925,465	11,752,236	12,688,550
Sulawesi Selatan	37,291,394	36,421,787	38,867,679
Sulawesi Tenggara	7,480,180	8,026,856	8,643,330
Gorontalo	1,891,763	2,027,723	2,175,815
Sulawesi Barat	-	3,120,765	3,338,754
Sulawesi	69,738,303	74,093,917	79,243,769
Nusa Tenggara Barat	14,928,175	15,194,712	15,526,812
Nusa Tenggara Timur	9,446,770	9,769,548	10,266,159
M a l u k u	3,101,996	3,259,244	3,440,114
Maluku Utara	2,128,208	2,236,804	2,359,483
Papua Barat	4,969,210	5,307,329	5,548,901
Papua	16,282,968	22,209,193	18,388,879
Lainnya/Others	50,857,327	57,976,830	55,530,348
Jumlah 33 Provinsi/ Total of 33 Provinces	1,603,855,466	1,690,087,489	1,777,749,811
PDB/GDP	1,656,516,800	1,750,656,100	1,846,654,900

Sumber: PDRB Provinsi-Provinsi di Indonesia
Source: Gross Regional Domestic Product of Provinces in Indonesia

*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

Tabel 11.12
Table

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Provinsi (rupiah)
Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by Provinces (rupiahs), 2004 - 2006

Provinsi/Provinces	2004	2005 *	2006 **
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	12,315,041	14,126,344	18,057,349
Sumatera Utara	9,741,566	11,213,502	12,657,397
Sumatera Barat	8,237,021	9,783,911	11,448,154
R i a u	25,277,950	30,358,670	35,078,808
J a m b i	7,042,173	8,530,836	9,712,623
Sumatera Selatan	9,703,582	12,021,149	13,902,992
B e n g k u l u	5,231,840	6,541,423	7,268,141
L a m p u n g	5,098,641	5,748,422	6,759,667
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	11,522,398	13,598,160	14,753,470
Kepulauan Riau	30,818,150	32,148,725	34,544,700
Sumatera	10,926,658	12,828,553	14,884,512
DKI Jakarta	42,922,396	48,966,320	55,960,349
Jawa Barat	7,885,303	9,990,100	11,943,839
Jawa Tengah	5,944,029	7,331,151	8,763,269
DI Yogyakarta	6,832,258	7,604,663	8,680,516
Jawa Timur	9,348,913	11,114,488	12,861,333
Banten	8,074,880	9,372,468	10,610,241
Jawa	10,177,747	12,228,533	14,270,019
B a l i	8,532,323	10,032,731	10,895,398
Jawa & Bali	10,135,442	12,172,186	14,183,228
Kalimantan Barat	7,376,271	8,357,992	9,157,483
Kalimantan Tengah	9,783,026	10,957,841	12,618,167
Kalimantan Selatan	8,638,986	9,635,304	10,302,287
Kalimantan Timur	48,344,364	63,286,021	67,627,041
Kalimantan	17,621,423	22,050,251	23,926,757
Sulawesi Utara	7,286,098	8,814,194	9,952,462
Gorontalo	6,507,480	7,458,722	8,228,366
Sulawesi Tengah	5,808,764	6,895,138	7,982,347
Sulawesi Selatan	5,340,428	6,612,777	7,628,241
Sulawesi Tenggara	3,122,194	3,774,298	4,314,951
Sulawesi Barat	-	4,562,424	5,168,283
Sulawesi	5,901,826	6,875,182	7,850,636
Nusa Tenggara Barat	5,422,892	6,156,322	6,672,867
Nusa Tenggara Timur	3,098,538	3,439,536	3,841,356
M a l u k u	3,254,396	3,652,035	3,996,615
Maluku Utara	2,714,198	2,921,591	3,066,296
Papua Barat	10,236,301	12,307,355	12,994,588
Papua	13,257,949	23,256,691	23,761,847
Lainnya/Others	5,660,036	7,565,348	8,086,026
Jumlah 33 Provinsi/Total of 33 Provinces	10,141,327	12,198,434	14,044,648
Indonesia	10,609,080	12,706,908	14,840,809

Sumber: PDRB Provinsi-Provinsi di Indonesia

Source: Gross Regional Domestic Product of Provinces in Indonesia

*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

Tabel 11.13
Table

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Usaha
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Province and Industrial Origin, 2005 - 2006

Provinsi/Province	2005*		2006 **	
	(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	26.69	18.01	24.74	15.80
Sumatera Utara	23.98	25.47	22.18	25.74
Sumatera Barat	25.59	11.38	25.26	11.42
R i a u	21.70	20.06	21.72	19.34
J a m b i	26.92	12.02	26.54	11.99
Sumatera Selatan	17.61	21.91	18.03	23.23
B e n g k u l u	40.24	3.96	40.07	4.00
L a m p u n g	37.01	12.86	37.19	12.61
Kepulauan Bangka Belitung	18.25	22.17	18.69	22.37
Kepulauan Riau	5.32	60.68	5.13	59.95
Sumatera	22.81	22.53	22.30	22.13
DKI Jakarta	0.10	15.97	0.10	15.93
Jawa Barat	11.93	44.46	11.12	45.24
Jawa Tengah	19.11	33.71	20.34	32.85
DI Yogyakarta	15.70	14.11	15.55	13.86
Jawa Timur	17.24	29.99	17.16	29.26
Banten	8.53	49.75	7.77	49.70
Jawa	10.98	31.07	10.97	31.12
B a l i	20.29	8.69	19.96	8.70
Jawa & Bali	11.17	30.59	11.14	30.67
Kalimantan Barat	27.03	19.03	27.13	18.53
Kalimantan Tengah	34.56	9.32	35.32	8.44
Kalimantan Selatan	22.89	13.28	22.77	12.07
Kalimantan Timur	5.29	36.60	5.32	36.16
Kalimantan	12.44	29.46	12.63	28.80
Sulawesi Utara	19.27	8.44	19.39	8.84
Sulawesi Tengah	45.48	7.47	44.80	7.25
Sulawesi Selatan	31.26	13.78	30.40	13.54
Sulawesi Tenggara	42.38	5.79	40.73	6.85
Gorontalo	28.04	7.18	30.58	5.90
Sulawesi Barat	55.91	7.35	53.59	7.57
Sulawesi	33.66	10.43	32.92	10.48
Nusa Tenggara Barat	22.57	3.37	22.97	3.38
Nusa Tenggara Timur	41.39	1.82	41.22	1.78
M a l u k u	35.75	4.50	35.49	4.47
Maluku Utara	38.22	13.75	37.90	13.77
Papua Barat	27.20	19.97	27.15	19.47
Papua	10.41	1.62	10.97	1.78
Lainnya/Others	21.39	4.02	21.92	4.09
Indonesia	13.07	27.71	12.90	28.05

Sumber: PDRB Provinsi-Provinsi di Indonesia, BPS

Source: GRDP of Province in Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**) Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures

1= Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry & Fishery

3= Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industries



Statistics for Life

Kontak BPS/BPS Contacts

Direktorat Diseminasi Statistik

Gedung 1 Lantai 2
Telepon/Fax (021) 3863740

- Layanan Statistik** Subdirektorat Layanan dan Promosi Statistik melayani permintaan data/informasi statistik baik berupa tabulasi maupun data mikro, demikian juga untuk keperluan konsultasi statistik.
Gedung 6, Lantai 1
Telp. 3841195, 3842508 Ext. 3230,
Telepon Langsung (021) 3507057
Email: bana@mailhost.bps.go.id
Faksimile: 3863740
- Perpustakaan** Subdirektorat Perpustakaan dan Dokumentasi Statistik, yang melayani konsumen untuk data/informasi yang tersedia di buku - buku publikasi BPS
Gedung 1 Lt. 1
Telp. 3841195, 3842508 Ext. 3240
Email: cbslib@mailhost.bps.go.id
Faksimile: 3863740
- Toko Buku** Toko Buku Koperasi BPS, melayani penjualan buku-buku publikasi BPS.
Gedung 1 Lt. 1
Telp. 3810291 - 4 Ext. 1023
Telepon Langsung (021) 3842480
- Internet** <http://www.bps.go.id>
WEB BPS, berisi informasi tentang BPS dan data BPS seperti inflasi, pendapatan nasional, jumlah penduduk dan lainnya.

Directorate of Statistical Dissemination

Building 1, 2 nd floor
Phone/Fax (021) 3863740

- Statistical Services** *Subdirektorate of Statistical Services and Promotion serves all micro data requirements or particular data tabulations, as well as consultation on statistics.*
Building 6, 1 st floor (021) 3841195, 3842508
Ext. 3230, Phone (021) 3507057
Email: bana@mailhost.bps.go.id
Faksimile: 3863740
- Library** *Subdirektorate of Statistical Documentation and Library serves customers in obtaining statistics information which is available in BPS standard publication books.*
Building 1, 1 st floor (021) 3841195, 3842508 Ext. 3240
Email: cbslib@mailhost.bps.go.id
Faksimile: 3863740
- Book Store** *All BPS publication books are sold in BPS bookstore*
Building 1, 1 st floor (021) 3841195, 3842508
Ext. 1023, Phone (021) 3842480
- Internet** <http://www.bps.go.id>
BPS Website contains information on BPS institution, as well as common statistical data, such as inflation, population and national income.

Visi dan Misi BPS/ BPS Vision and Mission

Visi/ Vision

BPS Penyedia Statistik Berkualitas

BPS is the provider of quality statistics

Misi/ Mission

- a. **Menyediakan informasi statistik yang berkualitas lengkap, akurat, relevan, mutakhir dan berkesinambungan;**

To provide quality statistical information which is complete, accurate, relevant, timely, and sustainable

- b. **Mewujudkan upaya koordinasi, integrasi, sinkronisasi, dan standarisasi kegiatan statistik dalam kerangka Sistem Statistik Nasional yang andal, efektif, dan efisien;**

Within the National Statistical System (NSS) framework of being accountable, effective, and efficient ensure that BPS makes an effort towards coordination, integration, synchronization and standardization of statistical activities;

- c. **Meningkatkan kapasitas sumber daya secara optimal sesuai dengan perkembangan ilmu pengetahuan dan teknologi informasi mutakhir.**

To optimally increase the resource capacity in accordance with the latest science and information technology



Data Mencerdaskan Bangsa

SADAR STATISTIK

PENYELENGGARA

Sadar untuk menggunakan teknik statistik yang tepat guna dan menyajikan data statistik yang diperlukan konsumen secara tepat waktu, akurat dan mudah dipahami

RESPONDEN

Sadar untuk memberikan jawaban apa adanya sesuai dengan kenyataan tanpa ragu-ragu

PENGGUNA

Sadar untuk memahami metode, konsep dan defenisi serta memanfaatkan data statistik secara optimal